

A GENEALOGY  
OF THE LINEAL DESCENDANTS  
OF  
JOHN STEEVENS  
WHO SETTLED IN  
GUILFORD, CONN. IN 1645.

---

COMPILED BY  
CHARLOTTE STEEVENS HOLMES  
1906

---

EDITED BY  
CLAY W. HOLMES, A. M.,  
ELMIRA, N. Y.



## Correction and addition for Steevens (Stevens) Genealogy

Text: Charlotte S. Holmes' Lineal Descendants of John Steevens of Guilford (Conn.)

Under the listing for "Israel Stevens b Sept 7, 1747 m Dec 4, 1771 at Killingworth, Sarah Kelsey b June 21, 1740" .. etc. one finds this quotation:

"This couple moved to Wilmington, Windham Co., Vt., previous to Oct. 1794 ..." No further listing.

However, search into Vermont and New York State vital records shows the following information in regard to the descendants of the couple:

1. Solomon Stevens, son of Israel Jr., Bapt March 10, 1776
2. Benevolent Stevens, son of Israel, Bapt Nov 5, 1780; m at Wilmington, Vt., May 5, 1803, Susan, dau of Capt. Robert Hunter; he d at Dryden, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1864; she d July 24, 1830 at Dryden. He m (2) Betsey, widow of Shadrach Terry of Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y. 10 children.
3. Henry Stevens, son of Israel bapt Feb 16, 1783, at Killingworth, Conn.; m Jerusha Fox; died Nov. 29, 1832; buried in Texas Valley Cemetery, Town of Marathon, N.Y. Came with brothers Benevolent and Solomon to Cincinnati (later Freetown) N.Y. in early 1800's. Listed in census of 1825 with 7 males, 4 females, and 1 voter
1. Solomon Stevens was a resident of Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y., 1813, but of Cincinnati, Cortland Co., 1812 and 1816. Married Polly \_\_\_\_\_. Listed in 1825 census with 5 males, 5 females, two voters; the 1835 (Freetown) census lists him 4 males, 4 females, 2 voters. He was aged 74 in the 1850 census and was living with his son Solomon K. Stevens. Probably he and his wife Polly had eight children, two of whom are:
  4. Solomon K. Stevens who married Catharine Maria \_\_\_\_\_. She died May 3, 1834, aged 22 years; he married (2) Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ who accompanied him West when he moved from N.Y. between 1850 and 1855 to Illinois.
  5. Diana Stevens born 1806; died March 29, 1837; married Aug. 9, 1829, Dr. Caleb Nicholas Burleson (1802-1887, son of Abigail Bowdish and Job Burleson) and begot children:
    6. Minnie b June 24, d June 27, 1831; buried in old Otselic River Cemetery 2 miles N.W. of Willet, Cortland Co., N.Y.
    7. Solomon Stevens Burleson b Jan 31, 1833 at Willet, N.Y.; d Feb. 22, 1897 at Oneida, Wis.; married at Swanton, Vt., June 24, 1854, Abigail Pomeroy (1833-1924, daughter of Martha Hinsdale Manley and Jesse Pomeroy). Nine children.
    8. Mary Emma b 1833 Cortland Co., N.Y.; d 1862; married 1856 Thomas Elliot Bowman II and begot:  
Homer Caleb Bowman, father of T.E. Bowman III and Dr. Karl Murdock Bowman  
Marion Amanda Bowman who married F. Popenoe and begot: Dr. Paul Bowman Popenoe, Dr. Frederick Wilson Popenoe, and Herbert Popenoe



**"The sweet remembrance of the just  
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."**



## Preface.

To collect and collate the information contained in this book has been a labor of love on the part of the compiler, who began thirteen years ago, and has devoted much time to the work. Every effort has been put forth to secure all the information possible, especially on the line descended from Thomas. The results have not been entirely satisfactory, owing to the imperfect condition of records, which makes necessary the omission of many families.

The spelling observed is that of the family. The descendants of Thomas mostly use "Steevens" to the present day. Those of William drop the extra letter "e." No attempt has been made to give the English history, as the same is uncertain. The comments made in the Ancestor's history explain the reasons more in detail.

No effort has been made toward elaborate execution. The book is published for information rather than show. The compiler has received from Mr. Edward C. Nichols, town clerk of Killingworth, much valuable assistance in verifying records, and other ways which have contributed largely to greater accuracy in the records given herein. In the earlier part of the work Mr. C. Goodrich Walton also rendered valuable assistance.

Elmira, N. Y., May 1, 1906.





## Explanatory.

Those who read this book will be aided in their examination by noting the following facts :

Each generation constitutes a division ; succeeding generations are carried forward in family and numerical order.

A light-faced figure preceding a name indicates that there is no further record.

A black-faced figure indicates a subsequent history, which will be found in the next generation under the same number.

Whenever the name of the State is omitted, it may be understood that the town referred to is in Connecticut.

The names of husband and wife are put in black-faced type so that they may be quickly and easily recognized.

The Index is divided into two parts. Part I contains the Christian names of those whose surname is 'Steevens. Part II contains all other names mentioned in the book.



## The Ancestor.

Who the "John Stephens" was, who is known to be the ancestor of the Steevens family of Guilford, or from whence he came, is at present in doubt. It is stated in the "Stevens Genealogy," published in 1904, edited by Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL. D., of New York, that John was the second son of Sir Edward Stephens, of Little Sodbury, county Gloucester, and a most creditable English line, bristling with coats of arms, extends back to Airard FitzStephen, a nobleman of Normandy. The story is very attractive, and the line, one of which any American might well be proud, but one link in the chain is broken, and the previous history availeth not.

The book referred to says:

Sir Edward Stephens, of the manor of Little Sodbury, Co. Gloucester, had issue,

(1). Sir Thomas,

(2). John, of Guilford, Conn., etc.

In a foot note the editor says: "The identity of John Stephens, and the fact that his father was Sir Edward Stephens, of Sodbury, are specifically recorded in the family documents, and in historical works and official papers on both sides of the Atlantic, and confirmed by contemporaneous circumstances, and by research, etc."

Unfortunately the editor's research did not extend quite far enough, for according to Foster's "Alumni Oxoniensis," page 1418, "John Stephens, son of Edward, of Little Sodbury, Co. Gloucester, arm., matriculated at Lincoln College, Nov. 24, 1637, aged 15." An inscription taken from St. Thomas' Church at Oxford tells the remainder of the story.

"Johannes Stephens filius secundo genitus Edwardi Stephens de Sodbury parva in comitatu Glocestiensi, Armigeri, Adolescens magni ingenii et praeter solitum juvenilis aetatis studium pietate et bonarum literarum scientia ornatus; obiit April 8, anno aetatis vicesimo-secundo, Anno Dom. 1643."

See LeNeve's Monumenta Anglicana, Vol. I, page 203.

### Translation.

John Stevens, second son born to Edward Stephens of Little Sodbury in County Gloucester, Armiger, a youth of great natural ability, and beyond the ordinary inclinations of young manhood distinguished for piety and literary attainments, died April 8, in the twenty-second year of his age, in the year of our Lord 1643.

These records prove that John, the second son of Edward, was born in the year 1622. The Harleian Society Publications, Vol. XXI, page 151, give Thomas, eldest son of Edward, as

being four years old in 1623. Foster's *Alumni Oxoniensis*, Vol. IV, page 1420, gives "Stephens, Thomas, son Edward, of Little Sodbury, Co. Gloucester, arm., Lincoln College, matriculated Jan. 22, 1635-6, aged 16. Student Middle Temple, 1636." This corroborates the first record and proves that Thomas, the eldest son of Edward, was born in 1618. It further establishes the fact that John's birth in 1622, as noted in previous proofs, is entirely reasonable. Had this John lived he could not have been "the ancestor," as he was only 17 years old when the real ancestor emigrated, as the father of four children.

Such evidence as this cannot be overthrown, and removes any possibility of claiming descent from this honored line.

The N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 47, p. 115, refers to a will of Dame Anne Moulson, of St. Christopher, London, widow of Sir Thomas Moulson, knight and alderman of London. Date Aug. 11, 1657. Proved Nov. 2, 1661. In this document the testator wills "to Mr. John Stevens and his wife, another of my niece Knightly's daughters; Mr. Thomas Stevens, eldest son of Mr. John Stevens, by Anne, his late wife, daughter of my husband's brother, etc."

This might possibly refer to the "ancestor John." There is no authentic information as to the wife's name, which may have been Anne, instead of Mary. Steiner's history says John came from Kent. It would seem likely that he did come from that section, and that he was not an armiger, but a well-to-do farmer. This opinion is justified by the following extract from Barber's *Historical Collections*, pages 209, 217: "Among the first 46 original planters who settled in Guilford were John Stephens and Thomas Stephens." "The first planters who came to this town (Guilford) were of two ranks, viz.: such who in England are called gentlemen and commonality. None were poor and few or no servants. The gentlemen were all men of wealth and bear the appellation of "Mr."; the others "goodman" or "neighbor." The first planters were almost all husbandmen by profession, no tradesmen or blacksmiths among them. \* \* They were country people and chose Guilford as a place like their old home in England, Kent."

It is more than likely that none were entitled to bear arms, and the descendants of "John Stevens" may well console themselves with the reasonable assurance that their ancestor was "Mr." John Stevens, gentleman.

The first known record of John Stevens appears in Edward E. Atwater's "History of the Colony of New Haven," page 626, which says, the first ship, "The St. John," sailed from England May 20, 1639, and arrived in New Haven about July

10-15, 1639. The second ship came also in July, 1639, and on it were John Sheather and John Stephens, among 24 persons, most of whom settled in Guilford. John Stephens appears in the Guilford records as having settled there before or about 1645, at which time he acted as a Judge in the town. It would appear likely, however, that he had been there some years, to have been appointed to so important an office. In 1650 he gives his name and the names of his sons Thomas and William in the first list of settlers in Guilford with the spelling "Stephens." All later records were "Steevens" or "Stevens," the former being more common.

He was a member of the Church of England. He was married in England and his wife must have died before he emigrated, as she is not mentioned in any records of Guilford. Steiner's "History of Guilford and Madison" says: "John Stephens with sons Thomas and William came from Kent and were in Guilford at first division of lands."

His "Home lot" of one and one-half acres was on the east side of Fair street, next north of William Dudley. He also owned thirty-six and one-quarter acres of "upland," beside the alder swamp.

He must have united with the church at Guilford between 1650 and 1656, as he is recorded as a freeman in 1656. He executed a deed of gift to his son Thomas, of his East Creek land, near the alder swamp, of date Mar. 11, 1670. He made his will Aug. 27, during his last illness, and three days before his death, which occurred Sept. 1, 1670. The will was signed with his mark, he doubtless being too feeble to write his name in full, as he had often done in days of health. The full text of the will appears in the Appendix, copied from the original probate records by the compiler.

The order of birth of the ancestor's children has been made a subject of controversy by Dr. C. Ellis Stevens, in his history previously referred to. There is no question as to his error in this particular, as well as in the English descent. All published records seem to agree. Smyth's "History of Guilford," page 15, says, "John Stephens, with sons Thomas and William, appear to have been here, etc." Steiner, in his history, speaks of the sons as "Thomas and William." In connection with the Rossiters, Steiner says Thomas seems to have been the chief man in the business, and it was Thomas who handed the "offensive paper" to Governor Leete. Thomas' name appears first on the freemen's list, several years before William's. In American Ancestry, Vol. IV, page 18, this is said: "William died at Killingworth, 1710-12, of great age, selectman, *youngest* son of John, who came from England about 1640 to Guilford;

had four children, John, in England, Thomas, William, Mary."

The most positive proof of all, however, is in John's will, where the children are named in order, Thomas being first. Talcott's manuscript gives the order as John, Thomas, William and Mary. Numerous other authorities might be cited in proof of Thomas' seniority, but as it is conceded by expert genealogists that Thomas was unquestionably the elder son, it seems entirely unnecessary to record them. Dr. Stevens' effort to establish William's priority was absolutely necessary to give him a direct line of succession.

## First Generation.

### 1

**John Stephens**, born in England, date unknown, married **Mary** ———. Had four children, all born in England. John, with his three younger children, emigrated to America, settling in Guilford, Conn., about 1646. He died Sept. 1, 1670.

- 2 **JOHN STEEVENS**, born ——. Remained in England.
- 3 **THOMAS STEEVENS**, born——
- 4 **WILLIAM STEEVENS**, born——
- 5 **MARY STEEVENS**, born——

**John (2)** probably never came to this country. Talcott's manuscript simply says of him, "Remained in England." This language would clearly indicate that he never came over. Hon. R. D. Smyth says (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 56, page 358) that this John married Mary Coit, lived in West Haven, New Haven, and New London, and returned to England. Evidently this is an error. The John he refers to seems likely to have been the son of William Stephens, of Gloucester, an entirely distinct family.

**Mary (5)** married, first, **Henry Kingsnorth**, of Staplehurst, Co. Kent, time and place of marriage unknown, who died July 29, 1668, and she married, second, **John Collins**, of Branford, June 2, 1669. She died in 1700. Dr. C. Ellis Stevens, in his "Stevens Genealogy," 1904, page 60, says: "Mary Collins had daughter Mary, born Feb'y, 1700," but this could not have been possible, as Mary was born in England before 1639, and must have been about seventy years of age in 1700. If a child was born to her it must have been in 1670. As her first marriage was fruitless, it is more than likely

that the child Mary was by a previous marriage. This view is further verified in Chapman's "Chapman Family," page 190, which says that "Deacon Nathaniel Chapman married June 29, 1681, Mary Collins, of Guilford, the daughter of John Collins. At this date a child of Mary Kingsnorth Collins could not have been more than eleven years of age, hence she must have been a child by first marriage.

Hibbard's "History of Goshen," 1897, page 442, gives the following account:

John Collins and wife emigrated from England in 1638. Was member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in 1644. Had one child John by wife Susannah, born about 1644. This John married (1) Mary Trowbridge. She died in 1668 and he married (2) Mary Stevens, widow of Henry Kingsnorth, June 3, 1669. He married (3) Dorcas Swain, widow of John Taintor. He went to Middletown in 1663, thence to Saybrooke, Branford, Guilford, and in 1671 back to Branford, where he died Dec. 10, 1704. He had children by first wife. John, born in 1665, Robert, born in 1667, and Mary, probably by second wife, who married — Chapman.

As this Mary is without doubt the one who married Nathaniel Chapman in 1681, she must have been born before John, to Mary Trowbridge Collins. Steiner's "History of Guilford and Madison," page 131, says John Collins came to Guilford in 1669 and bought John Steven's home and land and was made "Planter" Feb. 13, 1670. Married Mary, sister of Henry Kingsnorth and afterward came into possession of lands of Henry and James Kingsnorth. Smyth's "History of Guilford," page 22, gives a more detailed statement, and says John Collins married Mary Kingsnorth, sister of Henry. There seems to be no question as to the error of these statements that John Collins married Mary, a *sister* of Henry Kingsnorth. John Steevens' will, made Aug. 27, 1670, clearly mentions his daughter Mary Collins (see Appendix). No mention is elsewhere made of a sister of Henry Kingsnorth, and as John Collins seems to be clearly defined, there can be no question that his second wife, Mary, was John Steevens' daughter, and the widow of Henry Kingsnorth, and it is quite as obvious that no issue resulted from the marriage.

Henry Kingsnorth was born in Staplehurst, Co. Kent, in 1618. He was a man of standing and property, both in old and New England. (Smyth's Guilford, p. 46.) He died and was buried July 30, 1668. He came over in the ship "The St. John," which sailed from England May 20, 1639, and reached New Haven about July 10, 1639. (E. E. Atwater's History of Colony of New Haven, p. 626.)

The famous "Planters'" agreement was framed on this ship and signed June 1, 1639, by Henry Kingsnorth and 24 others, nearly all of whom settled in Guilford or Killingworth. A copy of this interesting document, explaining the origin of the name "planter," appears in the Appendix.

## Second Generation.

### 3

Thomas Steevens (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in England about 1628. Married in 1650 Mary Fletcher, daughter of John Fletcher of Milford. Thomas came with his father from England to Guilford about 1646. He never became a freeman in Guilford. With his father and brother William he was a strong supporter of and adherent to Dr. Rossiter, and in October, 1662, all three joined with others in seceding from the New Haven colony, and tendered their persons and estates to the Connecticut colony. They were received into this colony and guaranteed protection. The bitter controversy which followed caused Thomas to remove in 1665 to Killingworth, where in 1669 he was made a freeman. Thomas was a man of ability and prominence in Killingworth and was twice elected to the General Assembly. In 1654, while living in Guilford, he was chosen corporal in an expedition against the Dutch of New York. He died Nov. 18, 1685.

- 6 JAMES STEEVENS, born Feb. 21, 1651.
- 7 MARY STEEVENS, born 1653.
- 8 REBECCA STEEVENS, born 1655.
- 9 SARAH STEEVENS, born Jan. 25, 1657.
- 10 JOHN STEEVENS, born Mar. 10, 1660. Died 1722.
- 11 THOMAS STEEVENS, born Feb. 21, 1662. Died Nov., 1703.
- 12 TIMOTHY STEEVENS, born 1664. Died Feb. 21, 1711.
- 13 JOSEPH STEEVENS, born Apr. 23, 1666.
- 14 ABIGAIL STEEVENS, born Apr. 23, 1666.
- 15 ELIZABETH STEEVENS, born July 14, 1668. Died Nov. 15, 1738.
- 16 EBENEZER STEEVENS, born Jan. 26, 1670. Died Nov. 13, 1738.
- 17 PHEBE STEEVENS, born Feb. 21, 1672. Died Nov. 18, 1685.
- 18 JONATHAN STEEVENS, born Feb. 2, 1674. Died June 2, 1746.

Sarah married Stephen Dodd.

Joseph lived single and died in 1697.

Ebenezer married April 27, 1698, Jean Redfield; no children. He died Nov. 18, 1738. See abstract of will in Appendix.



## 4

**William Stevens** (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1630 in England. Married, first, Mar. 3, 1653, **Mary Meigs**, daughter of John and Thomasia (Fry) Meigs. She died and he married, second, **Sarah**, widow of David Carpenter, of New London. She died April 30, 1703. William was associated with his father and brother in joining the Connecticut colony and probably removed with them to Killingworth, as he was a member of the church there in 1670. He sold all of his landed holdings in Guilford to William Seward on March 26, 1671. He died January, 1703.

19 **JOHN STEVENS**, born Guilford, Mar. 3, 1654.

20 **SAMUEL STEVENS**, born Guilford, Mar. 1, 1657.

21 **NATHANIEL STEVENS**, born Guilford, Mar. 10, 1659.

22 **NATHANIEL STEVENS**, born Guilford, Oct. 29, 1661.

23 **JUDITH STEVENS**, born Killingworth, Oct. 1, 1668.

24 **JOSIAH STEVENS**, born Killingworth, Dec. 8, 1670.

25 **MARY STEVENS**, born Killingworth, Nov. 2, 1677.

John was killed in the Pequot war, 1676.

Nathaniel died in infancy.

Judith married in 1686 Samuel Buell, of Killingworth, who died Nov. 2, 1732. She died Oct. 31, 1732.

Mary was probably daughter by second wife. Married Joseph Harris, of Killingworth.

The continuation of this line will be found in Part II. Copious notes had been taken, which were turned over to Dr. C. Ellis Stevens, who was then preparing a book on this line, with the understanding that he was to publish the same. His book, however, only gave the male line, and in a historical, rather than genealogical style, and not suitable for ready reference. Dr. Stevens states that he destroyed the notes after extracting his male line of descent. Owing to grave errors in his book, which seriously impair its value as a work of authentic reference, it has seemed best to print so much of the William branch as can be hastily re-collected from former notes, in spite of a promise made by the compiler to Dr. Stevens under the misapprehension that his work would give the full lines, both male and female, in extenso.

## Third Generation.

### 6

James Steevens (*Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 21, 1651. Married Mary, ———. See Appendix for extract from Land Deed.

- 26 MARY STEEVENS, born Dec. 3, 1674,
- 27 JAMES STEEVENS, born Oct. 11, 1676.
- 28 HANNAH STEEVENS, born April 8, 1679.
- 29 SARAH STEEVENS, born Feb. 20, 1680.
- 30 PATIENCE STEEVENS, born April 24, 1683.
- 31 MERCY STEEVENS, born Mar. 6, 1684.

Jannah married Thomas Sanford, of Fairfield.  
Mercy married Thomas Tourney, of Killingworth.

### 7

Mary Steevens (*Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 25, 1658. Married May 18, 1678, Stephen Dodd, son of Daniel and Mary (Wheeler) Dodd, born in Branford, Feb. 16, 1655. He died in Guilford, Oct. 26, 1691. She died previous to that date.

- 32 DANIEL DODD, born 1679.
- 33 SAMUEL DODD, born ———

### 8

Rebecca Steevens (*Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Guilford, Conn., —, 1655. Married May 6, 1678, Edward Rutty, of Killingworth. They lived in Killingworth where he died, May 1, 1714, and she died Feb. 26, 1737. See Appendix for land record.

- 34 MARY RUTTY, born Feb. 16, 1679.
- 35 EDWARD RUTTY, born Aug. 27, 1680.
- 36 REBECCA RUTTY, born April 8, 1685.
- 37 PHEBE RUTTY, born April 23, 1687.
- 38 SARAH RUTTY, born Jan. 8, 1689.
- 39 THOMAS RUTTY, born July 7, 1691.
- 40 ABIGAIL RUTTY, born Feb. 15, 1695.

Mary married Daniel Post, of Saybrook.  
Phebe married George Hull.

## 10

**John Steevens** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Guilford, Conn., March 10, 1661. Married, April 28, 1684, **Abigail Cole**, daughter of Henry Cole, of Wallingford. They lived in Killingworth, where he died in 1722. His widow married, in 1724, John French, of East Guilford. (See Appendix.)

- 41 **PHEBE STEEVENS**, born Jan. 16, 1685. Died Nov. 4, 1688.
- 42 **PETER STEEVENS**, born Feb. 21, 1686.
- 43 **JOHN STEEVENS**, born Dec. 29, 1689.
- 44 **JOSEPH STEEVENS**, born July 27, 1693.
- 45 **EBENEZER STEEVENS**, born Sept. 4, 1695.
- 46 **DOROTHEA STEEVENS**, born Oct. 8, 1697.
- 47 **HENRY STEENENS**, born Oct. 11, 1699.
- 48 **WILLIAM STEEVENS**, born Sept. 24, 1702.
- 49 **ABIGAIL STEEVENS**, born Oct. 3, 1704.
- 50 **PHEBE STEEVENS**, born May 2, 1706.

Peter married, Sept. 1, 1728, Marcy Cottrill. They lived at South Kingstown, R. I.  
There is no record of any children.  
See Appendix for records.

## 11

**Thomas Steevens** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, Feb. 21, 1662. Married, first, June 9, 1686, **Hannah Evarts**, daughter of Daniel and Mary Evarts, born March 29, 1663. She died childless, in 1687. He married, second, Nov. 9, 1688, **Sarah Bushnell**. She died Feb. 4, 1691, and he married, third, **Deborah** ———. He died Dec. 1, 1703.

- 51 **THOMAS STEEVENS**, born Aug. 7, 1689.
- 52 **DEBORAH STEEVENS**, born Mar. 28, 1697. (See 44.)
- 53 **ABEL STEEVENS**, born Feb. 18, 1698.
- 54 **SARAH STEEVENS**, born Dec. 15, 1700.
- 55 **HANNAH STEEVENS**, born Jan. 21, 1703.

Abel married and had son Thaddeus, who died Jan. 20, 1779.  
Sarah married Daniel Post, Jr., of Saybrooke, and had son Ebenezer.  
Hannah married Nathan Kelsey, Nov. 24, 1725.

## 12

**Timothy Steevens** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, in 1664. Married ———. He died Feb. 21, 1712.

- 56 **TIMOTHY STEEVENS**, born 1697.
- 57 **MARY STEEVENS**, born 1698.
- 57a **PHEBE STEEVENS**, born 1700.
- 57b **DAVID STEEVENS**, born 1703.
- 57c **ABRAHAM STEEVENS**, born 1705.
- 57d **ABIGAIL STEEVENS**, born 1707.
- 57e **THOMAS STEEVENS**, born 1710.
- 57f **MARTHA STEEVENS**, born 1712.

Information received too late for proper numbering. See Appendix for land records and inventory of estate.

Mary married Edmund Rider, of New London.  
Martha married, ——— Spencer.

## 14

**Abigail Steevens** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, April 23, 1666. Married about 1690 Edward Lee, of Guilford, as his second wife. She died Aug., 1727.

58 SARAH LEE, born Feb. 26, 1691.

59 LEMUEL LEE, born Dec. 1, 1693.

60 THOMAS LEE, born Aug. 16, 1696.

61 EBENEZER LEE, born Feb. 25, 1699.

62 ABIGAIL LEE, born May 9, 1700.

Sarah married Nicholas Bond.  
Lemuel married Mary Burnett.  
Thomas married Elizabeth Sanford.  
Ebenezer married Sarah Chidsey.  
Abigail married David Chapman.

## 15

**Elizabeth Steevens** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Killingworth, July 14, 1668. Married about 1690, Nathaniel Chittenden, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Chittenden, of Guilford, born Aug. 10, 1669. She died Nov. 16, 1738.

63 PHEBE CHITTENDEN, born Jan. 23, 1691.

64 TIMOTHY CHITTENDEN, born Aug. 19, 1694. (See 46.)

65 ELIZABETH CHITTENDEN, born Mar. 7, 1699.

66 NATHANIEL CHITTENDEN, born June 6, 1701.

Phebe married William Kelsey March 16, 1724.  
Elizabeth married Robert Hurd June 2, 1719.

## 18

**Jonathan Steevens** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 2, 1675. Married, date unknown, Deborah Stiles, daughter Isaac Stiles, of Stratford, Conn., born Jan. 18, 1682. Orcutt's History of Stratford, page 367, (Dr. Henry R. Stiles' Genealogy, page 408, quotes same as his authority) says this Deborah Stiles married John Sheather, of Killingworth. This is probably an error. The town records of Killingworth, as certified by Mr. Edward C. Nichols, the town clerk, show the marriage of four John Sheathers. The second John, who is credited by Orcutt as marrying "Deborah," is given as follows in Vol. 2 of the Killingworth records: "John Sheather and Darkes Stiles were maryed January ye 7th 1712-13." Was this Dorcas Burt, of Springfield, Mass., (See N. E. H. Reg., Vol. 32, page 302) who married John Stiles (born in England 1633 and brought to America in 1634) Oct. 28, 1651? Dr. Stiles' Genealogy, page 81, says: "Mr. John Stiles died at

Windsor, Conn., Dec. 8, 1683, aged about 50. His widow probably married again, as a "Darkes" Stiles married John Sheather at Killingworth, Jan. 12, 1712-13." It hardly seems probable that this was Dorcas Burt, the widow, as she was born in 1638, and would have been about 74 years old, while John Sheather was born March 23, 1684, and at this time about 28 years old. Dr. Steiner, in his history, credits several children to her. It seems likely that the "Darkes" who did marry John Sheather was a daughter of Dorcas (Burt) Stiles or some other Dorcas Stiles. Clearly a genealogical error or omission has occurred somewhere. This Dorcas died Nov. 7, 1748, and hers is the only recorded death of the wife of any John Sheather in the Killingworth records.

As additional proof, Deborah's first child Jonathan was born about one year previous to the recorded marriage of Dorcas, as shown by the certified record. There can be no question as to the correctness of this record. Subsequent names and probate records show that Jonathan's wife was Deborah Stiles, and comparative dates and facts point to the one given as being the correct "Deborah." Jonathan died June 2, 1746. Deborah died March, 1748. See wills of both in Appendix.

67 JONATHAN STEEVENS, born July 3, 1711.

68 EBENEZER STEEVENS, born April 4, 1713.

69 STILES STEEVENS, born June 26, 1723.

## Fourth Generation.

### 26

Mary Steevens (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1674. Married ———, 1696, Robert Chapman, son of Robert and Sarah (Griswold) Chapman, Jr., born at Saybrooke, April 19, 1675. Robert was one of the first residents of East Haddam, Conn., and from him most of the Chapmans in that section descended. He died Dec. 24, 1760, and his widow died June 5, 1764.

70 DAVID CHAPMAN, born Dec. 16, 1698.

71 ROBERT CHAPMAN, born Sept. 30, 1700.

72 JONATHAN CHAPMAN, born Aug. 10, 1702.

73 CALEB CHAPMAN, born Aug. 21, 1704.

74 DEBORAH CHAPMAN, born Feb. 15, 1707.

75 FRANCES CHAPMAN, born Dec. 23, 1712.

76 SARAH CHAPMAN, born —, 1715.

## 27

James Steevens (*James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth Oct. 11, 1676. Married, Nov. 5, 1701, Hannah Hull. He died Sept., 1764.

- 77 HANNAH STEEVENS, born Jan. 23, 1702.
- 78 JAMES STEEVENS, born Mar. 27, 1706.
- 79 ISRAEL STEEVENS, born Sept. 14, 1708.
- 80 AMOS STEEVENS, born May 22, 1711.
- 81 NEHEMIAH STEEVENS, born June 26, 1713.
- 82 LYDIA STEEVENS, born Aug. 15, 1715.

Hannah married Thomas Healey Aug. 28, 1727. He died Jan. 18, 1736. Had following children:

- 77a Hannah Healy, born June 30, 1728.
- 77b Ledia Healy, born Jan. 31, 1730.
- 77c Elizabeth Healy, born Dec. 17, 1734.
- 77d Marcy Healy, born Nov. 1736.

This record received too late to be included in regular order.

## 29

Sarah Steevens (*James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 20, 1680. Married, May 27, 1699, James Rogers, of New London.

- 82a SARAH ROGERS, born May 13, 1700.
- 82b ANNA ROGERS, born Nov. 27, 1701.
- 82c JERUSHA ROGERS, born Jan. 15, 1705.
- 82d ABI ROGERS, born March 28, 1708.
- 82e HANNAH ROGERS, born Aug. 3, 1710.
- 82f ZERNIAH ROGERS, born Sept. 8, 1713.
- 82g PRISCILLA ROGERS, born Feb. 8, 1714.
- 82h JAMES ROGERS, born July 6, 1717.
- 82i MARY ROGERS, born May 18, 1719.

Records received too late to number consecutively.

## 30

Patience Steevens (*James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, April 24, 1683. Married, date unknown, Daniel Baldwin, of Guilford. It is probable that they lived in Milford, as the records of that town contain the births given here-with.

- 83 DANIEL BALDWIN, born Sept. 28, 1713.
- 84 JEHIEL BALDWIN, born June 21, 1716.
- 85 PATIENCE BALDWIN, born Oct. 11, 1724.
- 86 LOIS BALDWIN, born May 19, 1727.

## 32

**Daniel Dodd** (*Mary<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Guilford, 1679. He removed to Newark, N. J., about 1707 and married **Elizabeth Riggs**, daughter of Joseph Riggs, of Newark.

- 87 STEPHEN DODD, born April 4, 1708.
- 88 JOHN DODD, born May 4, 1711. Died Aug. 10, 1768.
- 89 TIMOTHY DODD, born —

## 33

**Samuel Dodd** (*Mary<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Guilford, date unknown. Married, first, Jan. 10, 1705, **Hannah Savage**, of Middletown, Conn. They lived at Guilford. She died and he married, second, Aug. 31, 1737, **Hannah Benton**. She died and he married, third, April 22, 1741, **Mary Evarts**. He died May 24, 1757. She died Nov. 19, 1790.

- 90 EBENEZER DODD, born Dec. 22, 1705. Died May 19, 1782.
- 91 SAMUEL DODD, born Feb. 28, 1707.
- 92 HANNAH DODD, born July 28, 1712. Died July 26, 1795.
- 93 SARAH DODD, born April 24, 1715. Died Jan. 17, 1787.
- 94 MARY DODD, born Jan. 19, 1742. Died same month.

Samuel lived single and died Aug. 25, 1751.  
Hannah married, May 18, 1737, Thomas Burgis. Had two sons and three daughters.

## 43

**John Steevens** (*John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, Dec. 29, 1689. Married, March 14, 1713, **Elizabeth Grinnell**. He died Dec. 4, 1745. She died Jan. 25, 1747. They lived in Killingworth. He had title "Captain."

- 95 ELIAKIM STEEVENS, born Feb. 16, 1714.
- 96 JOHN STEEVENS, born Jan. 21, 1716. Died Sept. 11, 1720.
- 97 SAMUEL STEEVENS, born May 7, 1718.
- 98 LYDIA STEEVENS, born June 26, 1721.
- 99 ELIZABETH STEEVENS, born April 17, 1724.
- 100 JEMIMA STEEVENS, born Mar. 11, 1727.

Eliaxim married Hannah Whittlesey. He died May, 1758.  
Lydia married, Sept. 23, 1742, Isaac Parker.  
Jemima married ——— Griffith.

## 44

Joseph Steevens (*John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, July 27, 1693. Married, March 25, 1714, Deborah Steevens, (52). He died Sept. 8, 1784.

- 101 THOMAS STEEVENS, born Feb. 8, 1715.
- 102 SARAH STEEVENS, born Sept. 8, 1718. Died young.
- 103 BENJAMIN STEEVENS, born Jan. 12, 1720.
- 104 REBECCA STEEVENS, born Feb. 22, 1724.
- 105 JOSEPH STEEVENS, born March 17, 1726.
- 106 SARAH STEEVENS, born March 18, 1731.

## 45

Ebenezer Steevens (*John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1695. Married, Dec. 3, 1742, Lucy Griswold. They lived in Killingworth.

- 107 DEBORAH STEEVENS, born Nov. 10, 1743.
- 108 LUCY STEEVENS, born Jan. 24, 1744-5.
- 109 LADYE STEEVENS, born March 12, 1748-9.
- 110 ASENATH STEEVENS, born March 2, 1750.
- 111 ABIGAIL STEEVENS, born Feb. 7, 1752.

## 46

Dorothea Steevens (*John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Guilford, Oct. 8, 1697. Married, Feb. 14, 1722, Timothy Chittenden (64), son Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Steevens) Chittenden. They lived at Killingworth, where he died, Nov. 2, 1767.

- 112 ELIZABETH CHITTENDEN, born Nov. 22, 1722.
- 113 DINAH CHITTENDEN, born Jan. 28, 1724.
- 114 PHEBE CHITTENDEN, born April 11, 1725.
- 115 TIMOTHY CHITTENDEN, born ———
- 116 REUBEN CHITTENDEN, born ——. Died Oct. 28, 1755.
- 117 DOROTHEA CHITTENDEN, born ——. Died July 17, 1813.
- 118 PRUDENCE CHITTENDEN, born July, 1738.

Elizabeth married, Dec. 28, 1744, John Wright.  
 Dinah married, Nov. 3, 1752, Samuel Teal.  
 Phebe married Benjamin Jones.  
 Prudence married Eliakim Steevens.

## 48

William Steevens (*John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 24, 1702. Married, Aug. 26, 1734,



**Ruhamah Earl.** They lived in Killingworth, where he died, 1751.

- 119 RUHAMAH STEEVENS, born April 20, 1735.
- 120 WILLIAM STEEVENS, born Sept. 1, 1736.
- 121 CHRISTOPHER STEEVENS, born Nov. 13, 1738.
- 122 LEVERETT STEEVENS, born Sept. 19, 1742.
- 123 MOSES STEEVENS, born Aug. 30, 1747.

## 51

**Thomas Steevens** (*Thomas*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Aug. 7, 1689. Married, first, Feb. 3, 1731-2, **Remember Baldwin**, daughter Josiah and Mary (Person) Baldwin, of Derby, Conn. She died Dec. 7, 1739, and he married, second, May 10, 1740, **Dorothy Parker**. He served in the war against the French in 1709.

- 124 LUCY STEEVENS, born Oct. 25, 1732.
- 125 DAVID STEEVENS, born Jan. 25, 1736.
- 126 DAN STEEVENS, born Nov. 23, 1739.
- 127 THOMAS STEEVENS, born Feb. 7, 1741.
- 128 PARKER STEEVENS, born June 13, 1743.
- 129 ABEL STEEVENS, born June 27, 1745.
- 130 LEVI STEEVENS, born June 17, 1747.
- 131 ASA STEEVENS, born Aug. 20, 1749.
- 132 DOROTHY STEEVENS, born June 30, 1752.

Lucy married, Nov. 9, 1752, Daniel Wright.

Parker married, May 28, 1767, Concurrence Hull.

Levi married, July 3, 1765, Sybil Wilcox.

Dorothy married, Nov. 5, 1770, Beriah Redfield. He died June 4, 1819.

## 56

**Timothy Steevens** (*Timothy*<sup>12</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born  
Married, Nov. 3, 1720, **Mary Tooley**.

- 133 PHINEAS STEEVENS, born Aug. 23, 1721. Died young.
- 134 SIMEON STEEVENS, born Aug. 2, 1723.
- 135 ELIZABETH STEEVENS, born March 12, 1726.
- 136 MARY STEEVENS, born June 5, 1728.
- 137 DARIUS STEEVENS, born Aug. 30, 1730.
- 138 PHINEAS STEEVENS, born April 25, 1733.
- 139 LUKE STEEVENS, born Aug. 4, 1736.
- 140 ESTHER STEEVENS, born Jan. 11, 1741.

Luke married Lydia Chittenden (151).

In Killingworth town records Vol. I, p. 327: "At a town meeting Mar. 5, 1729-30, upon the petition of Mary Steevens, wife of Timothy Steevens, it was agreed to that the town would grant their right to her of half an acre of land at a place where Andrew Tooley now dwelleth." This refers to Mary, wife of above Timothy.

## 57d

Abigail Steevens (*Timothy*<sup>12</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, ———, 1701. Married, Nov. 24, 1735, Andrew Tooley. They lived in Killingworth.

- 141 JEREMIAH TOOLEY, born April 11, 1736.
- 142 SAMUEL TOOLEY, born Oct. 5, 1737.
- 143 JOHN TOOLEY, born Sept. 29, 1739.
- 144 ANDREW TOOLEY, born April 9, 1741.
- 145 PETER TOOLEY, born April 9, 1743.
- 146 ABIGAIL TOOLEY, born June 25, 1745.

## 66

Nathaniel Chittenden (*Elizabeth*<sup>15</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Guilford, Conn., June 6, 1701. Married, Jan. 6, 1725, Lucy Nettleton. They lived in Killingworth, where she died July, 1762. He died in Havana, Aug., 1762.

- 147 REBECCA CHITTENDEN, born Sept. 28, 1727.
- 148 DANIEL CHITTENDEN, born Aug. 27, 1729.
- 149 NATHANIEL CHITTENDEN, born June 21, 1731.
- 150 LUCY CHITTENDEN, born April 25, 1736.
- 151 LYDIA CHITTENDEN, born July 21, 1740.

Lydia married Luke Steevens, (145) of Castleton, Vt., March 9, 1762.

## 67

Jonathan Steevens (*Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., July 3, 1711. Married, Dec. 3, 1741, Marcy Holmes. They lived at Killingworth, where he died, July 25, 1773.

- 152 ROSWELL STEEVENS, born May 26, 1743.
- 153 JONATHAN STEEVENS, born April 3, 1745.
- 154 AUGUSTUS STEEVENS, born April 13, 1747. Died April 20, 1747.
- 155 PATIENCE STEEVENS, born Sept. 16, 1748.
- 156 MARCY STEEVENS, born Feb. 13, 1750.
- 157 BARNABAS STEEVENS, born April 27, 1753. Died July 22, 1754.
- 158 BARNABAS STEEVENS, born April 11, 1755.
- 159 OLIVE STEEVENS, born May 28, 1757.
- 160 EBENEZER STEEVENS, born Dec. 21, 1761.

Jonathan (153) married, Dec. 29, 1766, Jerusha Griswold, (Second Church Records) but no children are found in records. They may have moved away. No record of last three except date of birth.

## 68

**Ebenezer Steevens** (*Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., April 4, 1713. Orcutt's History of Stratford says Ebenezer was born in Woodbury, Oct. 18, 1719. This might have been some other Ebenezer, but the Killingworth records show that this Ebenezer was born as stated above.

Married, Dec. 3, 1742, Lucy Griswold, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Norton) Griswold, born at Killingworth, March 23, 1721. Their first home was at Killingworth. It is recorded that "Ebenezer Steevens, of Killingworth, and Philip Chatfield bought of Josiah Stoddard, in Salisbury, Conn., 1059 acres of land, April 25, 1752. Dec. 4, of same year, he bought of John and Esther Barnes a quarter section on Town Hill, near Salisbury. About this time the family moved to Salisbury. Their child Beulah was the first child born in Salisbury, according to the town records. They joined the Congregational Church at Salisbury by letter from the church at Killingworth prior to 1763. He was appointed Corporal in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment Feb. 25, 1779; Ensign Aug. 7, 1779; Quartermaster Sept. 7, 1780. The town records of Salisbury show that at a meeting held May 13, 1756, "voted that Ebenezer Steevens is chosen to receive and take in the produce of the county to answer the county rates of the year ensuing." May 10, 1781, Ebenezer Steevens confessed judgment to Ethan Allen, of Sunderland, Bennington Co., Vt., for sum £13.6. At Freeman's meeting, April 13, 1773, Ebenezer Steevens took the Freeman's oath as required by law. Lucy died in 1811. No record can be found of his death, which occurred previous to 1811 and later than 1798. His will was made July 4, 1798. See Appendix.

- 161 DEBORAH STEEVENS, born Killingworth, Nov. 10, 1743.
- 162 LUCY STEEVENS, born Killingworth, Jan. 20, 1745.
- 163 ZADA STEEVENS, born Killingworth, March 12, 1748.
- 164 ASENATH STEEVENS, born Killingworth, Sept. 10, 1750.
- 165 ABIGAIL STEEVENS, born Killingworth, Feb. 17, 1752.
- 166 BEULAH STEEVENS, born Salisbury, Aug. 7, 1753.
- 167 EBENEZER STEEVENS, born Salisbury, June 29, 1755.
- 168 FREDERICK STEEVENS, born Salisbury, July 6, 1757.
- 169 THANKFUL STEEVENS, born Salisbury, April 2, 1759.
- 170 MINDWELL STEEVENS, born Salisbury, May 9, 1761.
- 171 LYDIA STEEVENS, born Salisbury, Aug. 15, 1762.
- 172 JOEL STEEVENS, born Salisbury, March 26, 1765.
- 173 ADIN STEEVENS, born Salisbury, June 7, 1768.

Beulah married — Gould.

Ebenezer and Frederick enlisted in Revolutionary Army as Lieutenants. Were with Montgomery at the storming of Quebec, Nov. 19, 1775. Ebenezer was killed. Frederick was taken prisoner at Montreal and died in prison.

## 69

**Stiles Steevens** (*Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., June 26, 1723. Married, April 17, 1746, **Marcy Wellman**, daughter of Gideon Wellman and great-grand-daughter of William Wellman, one of the original 27 settlers of Hammonasset Plantation, in 1663, (later called Kenilworth and Killingworth) a man of much prominence, both in the town and colony. She died, and he married, second, May 24, 1753, **Esther Tibbals**. She died, and he married, third, July 23, 1769, **Elizabeth Morehouse**, of Saybrooke. He lived in Killingworth till his last marriage. The last trace of him in the Killingworth records is in 1769, when he deeds certain tracts of land to various parties. He probably moved to Saybrooke or some other place. No record of his death appears. In 1770 Chloe Steevens deeds a parcel of land, "being all of my right in a tract of land set out to me and my brother from the estate of our honored grandfather, Gideon Wellman."

174 CHLOE STEEVENS, born Nov. 17, 1747.

175 AMASA STEEVENS, born April 27, 1750.

176 ESTHER STEEVENS, born March 15, 1754.

No record of Amasa or Esther in town records, except date of birth. In Land Records Amasa Steevens, of *Salisbury*, deeds, in 1771, (at the age of 21) his interest in parcel previously referred to above, where Chloe deeds her interest in 1770. It is probable, therefore, that Amasa had gone to Salisbury and lived there, although no mention of him is found in the Salisbury records.

## 78

**James Steevens** (*James*<sup>27</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., March 27, 1706. Married, Nov. 5, 1729, **Hannah Hurd**. See Appendix.

177 AME STEEVENS, born Dec. 10, 1730.

178 ANN STEEVENS, born Dec. 23, 1733.

179 HANNAH STEEVENS, born April 27, 1736.

180 JAMES STEEVENS, born July 8, 1738.

181 THANKFUL STEEVENS, born Oct. 13, 1742.

182 PETER STEEVENS, born Dec. 2, 1751. See (155).

James (180) married, March 20, 1760, Marcy Bailey.

## 79

Israel Steveens (*James<sup>27</sup>, do.<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, Sept. 14, 1708. Married, Nov. 30, 1732, Lydia Kelsey.

- 183 ZINNA STEEVENS, born Aug. 17, 1734. Died young.
- 184 JOHANNA STEEVENS, born July 8, 1736.
- 185 ZINNA STEEVENS, born April 28, 1739.
- 186 LEDIA STEEVENS, born June 18, 1741. Died young.
- 187 DAMARIS STEEVENS, born Aug. 6, 1745.
- 188 ISRAEL STEEVENS, born Sept. 7, 1747.
- 189 JERUSHA STEEVENS, born Aug. 8, 1748.
- 190 LEDIA STEEVENS, born March 30, 1750.
- 191 JANE STEEVENS, born May 30, 1752.

## 80

Amos Steevens (*James<sup>27</sup>, do<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, May 22, 1711. Married, Dec. 2, 1734, Mary Stannard.

- 192 AARON STEEVENS, born March 8, 1735.
- 193 NAOMI STEEVENS, born April 23, 1737.
- 194 SAMUEL STEEVENS, born Oct. 22, 1739.
- 195 AMOS STEEVENS, born Aug. 8, 1743.
- 196 MARY STEEVENS, born Nov. 23, 1745.

Aaron married, May 3, 1759, Sarah Wilcox.  
Naomi married, Sept. 27, 1764, Christopher Steevens.

## 81

Nehemiah Steevens (*James<sup>27</sup>, do<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, June 26, 1713. Married, Nov. 25, 1736, Jane Bennit.

- 197 JAMES STEEVENS, born Nov. 3, 1737.
- 198 ELIJAH STEEVENS, born Oct. 15, 1740.
- 199 HEPsIBAH STEEVENS, born April 15, 1742.
- 200 SARAH STEEVENS, born April 15, 1743.
- 201 JANE STEEVENS, born May 8, 1745.

James married Rhoda Parmelee.  
Sarah married Paul Dudley.

## Fifth Generation.

## 97

Samuel Steevens (*John*<sup>43</sup>, *do.*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, May 7, 1718. Married Hannah ———. Died Oct. 2, 1752.

- 202 ELIZABETH STEEVENS, born Oct. 21, 1742.
- 203 JOHN STEEVENS, born April 9, 1744.
- 204 HANNAH STEEVENS, born Dec. 22, 1745.
- 205 JAMES STEEVENS, born Dec. 24, 1747.
- 206 TEMPER STEEVENS, born Nov. 26, 1749.

## 104

Rebecca Steevens (*Joseph*<sup>44</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Feb. 22, 1724. Married, Nov. 28, 1744, Eliakim Hull.

- 207 ABEL HULL, born Aug. 24, 1745.
- 208 ABRAHAM HULL, } born Dec. 13, 1749.
- 209 ISAAC HULL, }
- 210 ELIZABETH HULL, born July 12, 1754.

## 106

Sarah Steevens (*Joseph*<sup>44</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., March 18, 1731. Married, May 24, 1750, Charles Steevens (1035). She died Feb. 18, 1751.

- 211 SARAH STEEVENS, born Dec. 30, 1750.

## 115

Timothy Chittenden (*Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born ———, in Killingworth. Married, Nov. 18, 1756, Abigail Ward.

- 212 REUBEN CHITTENDEN, baptized May 21, 1758.
- 213 JAMES CHITTENDEN, born ———
- 214 ABIGAIL CHITTENDEN, born July 3, 1763.
- 215 DINAH CHITTENDEN, born Sept. 8, 1765.
- 216 PHEBE CHITTENDEN, born March 6, 1768.
- 217 JERUSHA CHITTENDEN, born Feb. 18, 1770.
- 218 ANNA CHITTENDEN, born Feb. 21, 1773.

Reuben married, Oct., 1784, Sarah Johnson, daughter Phineas and Lois (Hodgkiss) Johnson, born Aug. 7, 1764. They removed to Brattleboro, Vt., and had several children. James removed to Brattleboro, Vt., was married twice and had several children. Abigail married Samuel Kelsey. Dinah married Jonathan Chatfield.

## 127

**Thomas Steevens** (*Thomas*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), was born Killingworth, Feb. 7, 1741. Married, June 4, 1770, Sarah Redfield. Children all born in Killingworth.

- 219 DANIEL STEEVENS, born Sept. 28, 1771.
- 220 EBENEZER STEEVENS, born June 4, 1772.
- 221 PARKER STEEVENS, born Dec. 30, 1774.
- 222 SARAH STEEVENS, born Oct. 27, 1777.
- 223 PELEG STEEVENS, born July 4, 1780.
- 224 ABIGAIL STEEVENS, born June 2, 1783. Died 1803.
- 225 THOMAS STEEVENS, born Nov. 25, 1787.
- 226 ELI STEEVENS, born Dec. 3, 1789.

Ebenezer married, Dec. 30, 1798, Eleanor Hull. They removed to Genesee Co., N. Y.  
Eli married, March 15, 1821, Hannah Graves.

## 131

**Asa Steevens** (*Thomas*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Aug. 20, 1749. Married, April 22, 1772, Lois Kelsey. He died in 1789.

- 227 SIBE STEEVENS, born March 21, 1773.
- 228 THANKFUL STEEVENS, born Oct. 8, 1775.
- 229 PARDON STEEVENS, born June 5, 1777.
- 230 ASA STEEVENS, born June 13, 1779.
- 231 LOIS STEEVENS, born Feb. 11, 1781.
- 232 BENJAMIN STEEVENS, born Oct. 31, 1784.
- 233 LOREN STEEVENS, born Aug. 16, 1786.
- 234 JULIUS STEEVENS, born Aug. 10, 1788.

Pardon married, Dec. 4, 1799, Deborah Nettleton.

## 152

**Roswell Steevens** (*Jonathan*<sup>67</sup>, *do.*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., May 26, 1743. Married, Jan. 30, 1768, Trial Rogers. He died Dec. 3, 1773, and his widow married, in 1775, Nathaniel Field.

- 235 OLIVE STEEVENS, born Killingworth, Oct. 21, 1768.
- 236 CHLOE STEEVENS, born Killingworth, Dec. 19, 1772.

## 155

Patience Steevens (*Jonathan*<sup>67</sup>, *do.*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 16, 1748. Married, Oct. 8, 1773, Peter Steevens (182), son of James. They lived in Killingworth.

- 237 ANNA STEEVENS, born Oct. 16, 1774.
- 238 ROSWELL STEEVENS, born Aug. 16, 1776.
- 239 PHEBE STEEVENS, born Sept. 10, 1780.
- 240 JONATHAN STEEVENS, born March 29, 1782. Died Aug. 6, 1784.
- 241 CYNTHIA STEEVENS, born July 18, 1784.
- 242 JONATHAN STEEVENS, born Aug. 21, 1786.
- 243 SETH STEEVENS, born May 19, 1788.
- 244 JAMES STEEVENS, born July 1, 1790.

## 156

Marcy Steevens (*Jonathan*<sup>67</sup>, *do.*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 13, 1750. Married, March 15, 1770, Samuel Griffen. They lived in Killingworth.

- 245 MOLLY GRIFFEN, baptized Dec. 30, 1770.
- 246 WORDEN GRIFFEN, baptized Sept. 6, 1772.
- 247 MERCY GRIFFEN, baptized April 3, 1774.
- 248 SAMUEL GRIFFEN, baptized March 17, 1776.
- 249 JOHN GRIFFEN, baptized May 17, 1778.
- 250 DAN GRIFFEN, baptized Sept. 6, 1781.

Above dates of baptism taken from 2d church records. Town records contain no record of births.

## 161

Deborah Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 10, 1743. Married —, Lieut. James Coon. She died before Dec., 1783.

- 251 EBENEZER STEEVENS COON, born Oct. 20, 1769.
- 252 DEBORAH STEEVENS COON, born —

Deborah (252) married — Beach, of Ballston, N. Y.



## 162

Lucy Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 20, 1745. Married, Nov. 23, 1768, Zerah Beach.

- 253 ZADA BEACH, born Oct. 20, 1769.
- 254 ZERAH BEACH, born ———, 1771.
- 255 MELINDA BEACH, born ———, 1773.
- 256 MILES BEACH, born May 19, 1775.
- 257 SALLY BEACH, born ———, 1783.
- 258 DEBORAH BEACH, born ———. 1785.

## 163

Zada Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., March 12, 1748. Married, Aug. 3, 1769, Dr. Joseph Hamilton, of Hudson, N. Y. They settled in the South.

- 259 WALTER HAMILTON, born March 16, 1771.
- 260 THERON HAMILTON, born ———, 1773.
- 261 PEYTON RANDOLPH HAMILTON, baptized May 7, 1775.
- 262 LUCINDA HAMILTON, baptized Sept., 1777.
- 263 BETSY HAMILTON, {
- 264 ZADA HAMILTON, { baptized April 14, 1782.
- 265 TERTIUS HAMILTON, {
- 266 THIRZA HAMILTON, { baptized April 14, 1782.
- 267 HENRY HAMILTON, baptized July 5, 1784.

## 164

Asenath Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Saybrooke, Conn., Sept. 10, 1750. Married, date unknown, Jared Harrison, of Salisbury, born at Wethersfield, Conn., July 13, 1749. He died at Salisbury Sept. 22, 1842. He is buried at Lakeville. She died at same place, June 16, 1816. His will, probated at Sharon in 1842, gives names of children in order noted below. No records of birth are to be found except those given.

- 268 JARED STEEVENS HARRISON.
- 269 OLIVE HARRISON.
- 270 FREDERICK HARRISON.
- 271 ASENATH HARRISON. Married ——— Scoville.
- 272 SALLY HARRISON.
- 273 BEULAH HARRISON.

## 165

Abigail Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Feb. 17, 1752. Married, 1772, Capt. Nathaniel Smith. They lived on a farm in east part of Pawlet, Vt., about 1776. She died Sept. 9, 1820. He died Nov. 7, 1807. A tradition of this Smith family is that two brothers came from England in 1630. Rev. Henry Smith, one of the brothers, had a son Samuel. Samuel had a son Ebenezer, who settled in Suffield. He had a son Nathaniel, who is the one referred to above. He was in command at Fort George when the fort surrendered.

- 274 WHITING SMITH, born 1773.
- 275 THERON SMITH, born 1776.
- 276 PHILINDA SMITH, born 1779.
- 277 SALMON SMITH, born May 17, 1881.
- 278 CYRUS SMITH, born —, 1883.
- 279 ASENATH SMITH, born —, 1784.
- 280 BEULAH SMITH, born Dec. 19, 1786.
- 281 ADIN SMITH, born —, 1789. Died young.
- 282 WILLIAM SMITH, born —, 1791.
- 283 JOEL S. SMITH, born Nov. 24, 1794.
- 284 LUCY SMITH, born —, 1798. Died young.

Theron (275) married — Bush and settled in Orwell, Vt.  
 Philinda (276) married Joseph Storrs and had five children.  
 Salmon (277) married Asenath Brewster, of Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., and had eight children.  
 Cyrus (278) married Louise Joiner and moved to Allegheny Co., N. Y.  
 Asenath (279) married — Joiner, of Moriah, N. Y., and had nine children.  
 William Smith (282) married Rachel Waters and went to Western New York, and later moved to Upper Canada.

## 169

Thankful Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, April 2, 1759. Married, Dec. 7, 1780, Moses Calkins.

- 285 ZERAH CALKINS, ——. Died young.
- 286 JOEL CALKINS, ——. Married LAURA LEONARD.
- 287 JAMES CALKINS, ——. Married HULDAH LEONARD.
- 288 MOSES CALKINS, ——. Married EVALINE BUFFETT.
- 289 OLIVER CALKINS, ——. Married LAURA CALKINS.
- 290 LUCY CALKINS, ——. Married BENJAMIN MCKANE.
- 291 AMANDA CALKINS, ——. Married ORRIN P. BALLARD.
- 292 SOPHIA CALKINS, ——. Married MYRON BALLARD.
- 293 ABIGAIL CALKINS, ——. Married LYMAN LEONARD.

## 170

**Mindwell Steevens** (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, May 9, 1761. Married **Seba Canfield**, son of Samuel and Mary (Bassett) Canfield, born Jan. 2, 1762. They lived in Danby, N. Y., and in 1842 lived in Ithaca, N. Y. She died Sept. 12, 1856.

- 294 **MARINDA CANFIELD**, born ———
- 295 **MINDWELL CANFIELD**, born ———
- 296 **SEBA CANFIELD**, born Aug. 15, 1799.
- 297 **SARAH CANFIELD**, born ———. Married **HORACE ADAMS**.
- 298 **MARY CANFIELD**, born ———. Died single at Danby.
- 299 **MILTON B. CANFIELD**, born Middleton, Conn., June 25, 1790.

Mindwell (295) married, first, Alfred Scofield, second, Daniel Converse. Had six children and died at Spencer, N. Y.

## 171

**Lydia Steevens** (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1762. Married, date unknown. **Nathaniel Allen**, born in Rhode Island, 1761. He fought in the Revolution and was taken prisoner by the British. In 1806 he was appointed Justice of the Peace in Lycoming Co., Pa., and was a prominent citizen. He died Feb. 1839. She died Feb. 27, 1842.

- 300 **ADOLPHUS G. ALLEN**, born ———
- 301 **LUCY ALLEN**, born Oct. 28, 1786.
- 302 **LAURA ALLEN**, born Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1791.
- 303 **SAMUEL ALLEN**, born Sept. 6, 1793.
- 304 **ALMA ALLEN**, born March 12, 1796.
- 305 **MYRON ALLEN**, born June 13, 1798.

## 172

**Joel Steevens** (*Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, March 27, 1765. Married, Feb. 15, 1790,

**Lydia Hurd**, born March 27 1770. They lived in Salisbury, Conn., till about 1800, when they removed to Spencer, N. Y.

- 306 THIRZA MARIA STEEVENS, born Salisbury, May 21, 1791.
- 307 EBENEZER STEEVENS, born Salisbury, Oct. 31, 1792.
- 308 LYDIA STEEVENS, born Salisbury, Feb. 18, 1794.
- 309 OLIVE HARRISON STEEVENS born Salisbury, March 21, 1795.
- 310 LUCY M. STEEVENS, born Salisbury, Feb. 18, 1797.
- 311 ZERAH BEACH STEEVENS, born Salisbury, Feb. 16, 1799.
- 312 JOEL STEEVENS, born Spencer, Jan. 16, 1801.
- 313 NANCY ALLEN STEEVENS, born Spencer, April 25, 1803.
- 314 BENJAMIN HURD STEEVENS, born Spencer, April 20, 1805.
- 315 ADIN STEEVENS, born Spencer, Feb. 23, 1807. Died young.
- 316 THANKFUL SOPHIA STEEVENS, born Spencer, Oct. 27, 1811.
- 317 CHARLES STEEVENS, born Spencer, Oct. 23, 1813.

## 173

**Adin Steevens** (*Ebenezer<sup>68</sup>, Jonathan<sup>18</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Salisbury, Conn., June 7, 1768. Married, March 25, 1792, **Abigail Bradley**, of Salisbury. She died Nov. 8, 1815, in the 46th year of her age. He died in 1838, at the home of his son Frederic, in Detroit, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

- 318 MARY STEEVENS, born Salisbury, Jan. 23, 1793.
- 319 FREDERIC HARRISON STEEVENS, born Salisbury, July 3, 1794.
- 320 ORVILLE STEEVENS, born Salisbury, June 24, 1796.
- 321 HORACE STEEVENS, born Salisbury, Aug. 27, 1799.
- 322 JULIA ANN STEEVENS, born Salisbury, —, 1804.

Orville married Rebecca Holden. He died in Belleville, Wayne Co., Mich.

## 176

**Chloe Steevens** (*Stiles<sup>69</sup>, Jonathan<sup>18</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 17, 1747. Married, Jan. 13, 1774, **Elisha Kelsey**, 2d. Name appears in town records as "Cloah."

- 323 ELISHA KELSEY, born Dec. 30, 1774.
- 324 CHLOE KELSEY, born May 11, 1776.

## Sixth Generation.

### 217

Jerusha Chittenden (*Timothy*<sup>115</sup>, *Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Feb. 18, 1770. Married Joel Johnson, son of Phineas and Lois (Hodgkin) Johnson, born Aug. 28, 1771. They lived in Madison, formerly called East Guilford. She died Feb. 23, 1836. He died Nov. 6, 1848.

325 LUMAN JOHNSON, born Oct. 20, 1795.

326 PHEBE JOHNSON, born Dec. 19, 1801.

327 SARAH JOHNSON, born June 7, 1806.

Luman married Polly Redfield.  
Sarah married Bela Lane.

### 221

Parker Steevens (*Thomas*<sup>127</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 30, 1774. Married, first, Dec. 6, 1802, Roxanna Hull. She died Jan. 12, 1813, and he married, second, June 16, 1813, Polly Ratty. They lived in Killingworth.

328 ABIGAIL STEEVENS, born July 26, 1804.

329 HERMAN W. STEEVENS, born Aug. 19, 1806.

330 JOEL H. STEEVENS, born Sept. 20, 1808.

331 WILLIAM P. STEEVENS, born July 6, 1811. Died 1815.

332 THOMAS A. STEEVENS, born June 10, 1814.

333 WILLIAM P. STEEVENS, born March 31, 1816. Died 1829.

334 JOHN SHERMAN STEEVENS, born Oct. 23, 1818.

335 LYMAN E. STEEVENS, born July 21, 1821.

336 AUGUSTUS W. STEEVENS, born Jan. 25, 1824.

337 CARLOS W. STEEVENS, born Sept. 26, 1828.

Abigail married, Nov. 8, 1826, William Snow.

Thomas A. married, June 1, 1838, Maria Crane, and moved to Michigan.

### 223

Peleg Steevens (*Thomas*<sup>127</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 4, 1780. Married, May 12, 1801, Martha Redfield.

338 LEANDER STEEVENS, born Aug. 12, 1802.

339 PHILO STEEVENS, born Nov. 20, 1803.

340 DAVID STEEVENS, born March 19, 1806.

341 HANNAH STEEVENS, born May 4, 1808.

342 DOLLY STEEVENS, born April 17, 1810.

343 MARY STEEVENS, born Jan. 17, 1813.

## 268

**Jared Steevens Harrison** (*Asenath*<sup>164</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., July 9, 1786. Married, Oct. 27, 1808, **Hannah Lee**, daughter Dr. Jonathan and Mabel (Little) Lee, of Pittsfield, Mass., born Jan. 26, 1788. She died at Salisbury, June 10, 1824. He died Sept. 8, 1842. Another record says he died April 28, 1864.

- 344 CAROLINE BULKLEY HARRISON, born Aug. 19, 1809.
- 345 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, born June 6, 1812. Died Mar. 20, 1835.
- 346 ANN CORNELIA HARRISON, born Feb. 4, 1814.
- 347 ALEX. S. HARRISON, born Oct. 14, 1816.
- 348 MARY H. HARRISON, born Sept. 20, 1818.
- 349 HANNAH LEE HARRISON, born March 6, 1821.

For continuation of this line see Dwight's History Strong Family, Vol. II, page 964.

## 269

**Olive Harrison** (*Asenath*<sup>164</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born probably at Salisbury, date unknown. Married, first, date unknown, **Alexander Spencer**, of Amenia, N. Y. He died, and she married, second, Feb. —, 1817, Rev. **Chauncey Lee, D. D.**, son of Rev. Jonathan and Love (Graham) Lee. He had previously married Abigail Stanton. After her death he married, second, Olive Harrison (Spencer), as above noted. She died Jan. 5, 1818, at Colebrook, Conn., and he married, third, Mrs. Rebecca Haines. The children by Olive only are given.

- 350 JULIET LOVE LEE, born Colebrook, Nov. 28, 1808.
- 351 FREDERIC ALBERT LEE, born Colebrook, Dec. 5, 1810.
- 352 OLIVE HARRISON LEE, born Colebrook, June 1, 1814.

## 272

**Sally Harrison** (*Asenath*<sup>164</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1780. Married, Oct. 2, 1799, **Martin Strong**, son Col. Adonijah and Abigail (Bates) Strong, born Dec. 7, 1778. He lived and died at Salisbury. Educated as a lawyer. Was Justice of the Peace and County Judge for many years. Member Connecticut legislature, serving in both

houses. He died Feb. 28, 1838. She died at Honesdale, Pa., Feb. 26, 1841.

- 353 ADONIJAH STRONG, born Oct. 8, 1800.
- 354 THERON RUDD STRONG, born Nov. 7, 1802.
- 355 SARAH MARIAH STRONG, born June 1, 1805.
- 356 ABIGAIL CAROLINE STRONG, born Nov. 8, 1807.
- 357 HARRIET DENNY STRONG, born Sept. 18, 1810. Died Dec. 5, 1825.
- 358 ASENATH HARRISON STRONG, born Feb. 27, 1813.
- 359 JULIA STRONG, born Dec. 7, 1816.
- 360 MARTIN STRONG, born March 19, 1820.

For continuation of this line see Dwight's History of Strong Family, Vol. II, page 1042.

## 273

Beulah Harrison (*Asenath*<sup>164</sup>, *Ebenecer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born probably at Salisbury, date unknown. Married, date unknown, Samuel Lee, son of Jonathan and Mabel (Little) Lee, of Lebanon, Conn., born in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1784. He was a merchant in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Died at Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1830.

- 361 SARAH ANN LEE, born —
- 362 MARY HELEN LEE, born Feb. 19, 1810.
- 363 ALEXANDER GORDON LEE, born —
- 364 ELIZABETH LEE, born —
- 365 CAROLINE LEE, born —

Mary married, April 20, 1829, Eliphaz Fay, and had four children. She died May 17, 1867.

## 274

Whiting Smith (*Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1773. Married, April 19, 1796, at Pawlet, Vt., to Eunice Winchester. They lived at Pawlet till about 1822, when they moved to Allegany Co., N. Y. He died at Portage, N. Y., Sept., 1840.

- 366 EZRA SMITH, born June 3, 1797.
- 367 MILLA SMITH, born —, 1798.
- 368 NANCY SMITH, born —, 1800.
- 369 HOMER SMITH, born March 4, 1802.
- 370 ALTA SMITH, born July 3, 1803.
- 371 HENRY SMITH, born Aug. 9, 1805.
- 372 CORNELIA SMITH, born May 15, 1807.
- 373 LYDIA SMITH, born Dec. 29, 1808.
- 374 PROSPER SMITH, born July 5, 1811.
- 375 PHILA ANN SMITH, born Nov. 10, 1812.
- 376 HARVEY SMITH, born —, 1817.
- 377 HORACE SMITH, born —, 1821.

Ezra married Diantha Potter and lived in Pike, N. Y.  
 Harvey married Almira Halstead. No children.  
 Horace married Jane Halstead in 1846. Lived in Pike, N. Y.

## 280

Beulah Smith (*Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 19, 1786. Married Sylvanus Joiner.

- 378 ALTA JOINER, born Sept. 25, 1809.
- 379 ANDREW JOINER, born Sept. 7, 1811.
- 380 CYRUS S. JOINER, born Oct. 5, 1813.
- 381 OSGOOD C. JOINER, born Sept. 15, 1816.
- 382 CORRINNA JOINER, born Dec. 28, 1818.
- 383 HENRY T. JOINER, born April 16, 1822.
- 384 DANIEL P. JOINER, born May 20, 1824.
- 385 FLORETTA B. JOINER, born May 23, 1827.
- 386 HULDAH H. JOINER, born Jan. 21, 1830.

## 283

Joel S. Smith (*Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 24, 1794. Married Edith Potter and settled in Wethersfield, N. Y.

- 387 JOHN N. SMITH, born May 12, 1820.
- 388 LAURA B. SMITH, born July 30, 1822.

John married Persis A. Smalley.  
 Laura married Alexander Baker.

## 296

Seba Canfield (*Mindwell*<sup>170</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1799. Married, Dec. 25, 1823, Maria T. Beers. He died Sept. 12, 1856.

- 389 ORRIN CANFIELD, born —
- 390 AUGUSTA M. CANFIELD, born June 18, 1829.
- 391 DEWITT CANFIELD, born —

## 299

Milton B. Canfield (*Mindwell*<sup>170</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Middletown, Conn., June 25, 1790. Married, July 22, 1821, Hannah Gifford, at Olean, N. Y. He studied law and began practice at Olean, N. Y., in 1819. Af-



terward removed to Ithaca. See History Cattaraugus Co., page 308. He died at Geneva, N. Y., in August, 1863.

- 392 CHARLES TAYLOR CANFIELD, born —
- 393 DEBORAH CUMMINGS CANFIELD, born March 19, 1825.
- 394 HORACE MILTON CANFIELD, born —
- 395 JOHN MILTON CANFIELD, born —
- 396 HELEN MARIA CANFIELD, born —

## 300

Adolphus G. Allen (*Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., date unknown. Married, date unknown, ——— Skinner. He was a physician. His wife died soon after birth of the daughter. He went to Nauvoo, Ill.

- 397 ADELAIDE ALLEN, born East Troy, Pa., June 8, 1843.

## 301

Lucy Allen (*Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., Oct. 28, 1786. Married, Oct. 26, 1806, Howard Spalding, son of Joseph Spalding, born April 24, 1776. They lived in Troy township, where he died, Dec. 17, 1858. She died May 8, 1860.

- 398 HENRY HARMON SPALDING, born Nov. 26, 1803.
- 399 ELIZA ANN SPALDING, born Nov. 1, 1808.
- 400 LAURA SPALDING, born May 10, 1811.
- 401 ADOLPHUS SPALDING, born April 28, 1813.
- 402 JOHN ALLEN SPALDING, born April 19, 1816. Died April 20, 1818.
- 403 SALLY SPALDING, born Aug. 25, 1818. Died Aug. 28, 1818.
- 404 HOWARD SPALDING, born Feb. 13, 1820.
- 405 NATHANIEL SHEPARD SPALDING, born Aug. 3, 1822.
- 406 ORLANDO SPALDING, born Dec. 20, 1825. Died Feb. 15, 1826.
- 407 LUCY HELEN SPALDING, born April 20, 1827.

Eliza married, Oct. 4, 1826, O. P. Ballard, of Troy.  
 Laura married, April 13, 1834, Francis Smith.  
 Lucy Helen married, Sept. 22, 1852, W. H. Peck.

## 302

**Laura Allen** (*Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1791. Married, first, **Horace Lebaron**; second, **Benjamin McKean**, as his third wife. They lived at Columbia, Pa.

408 **ALMA E. MCKEAN**, born Columbia, Nov. 1, 1836.

Alma married July 28, 1854, **Hezekiah P. Lamont**.

## 303

**Samuel Allen** (*Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 6, 1793. Married, Aug. 31, 1823, **Miranda Sheffield**, born Sept. 20, 1797. They lived at East Troy, Pa. He died Aug. 7, 1855. She died Aug. 12, 1876.

409 **DARWIN ALLEN**, born —, 1824.

410 **LYDIA ALLEN**, born June 23, 1828.

411 **ADOLPHUS G. ALLEN**, born Nov. 30, 1831.

412 **JAMES ALLEN**, born —, 1836. Died March 4, 1837.

Darwin married **Elizabeth Lament** and had two children, **Nellie** and **Laura S.**

## 304

**Alma Allen** (*Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., March 12, 1796. Married, May 16, 1820, **Ezra Canfield**, son of **Enos** and **Polly (Robinson) Canfield**, born Aug. 10, 1790. They lived in **Nichols, N. Y.**, then known as **Canfield Corners**. **Enos** descended in direct line from **Matthew Canfield**, who came from **England** in 1660, and was one of the founders of **Newark, N. J.** **Ezra** died June 4, 1866. **Alma** died March 25, 1864.

413 **NATHANIEL ALLEN CANFIELD**, born —

414 **LUCINA CANFIELD**, born —

415 **ENOS CANFIELD**, born —

416 **ALMA DIANA CANFIELD**, born 1827. Died June 13, 1880.

417 **EZRA ADOLPHUS CANFIELD**, born —

418 **EZRA CANFIELD**, born **Nichols**, March 12, 1832.

419 **LYDIA PRISCILLA CANFIELD**, born **Nichols**, Feb. 11, 1834.

420 **MARY ELIZA CANFIELD**, born **Nichols**, Feb. 9, 1836.

Mary married **Hiram G. Miller**. He died Sept. 15, 1875.

## 306

Thirza Maria Steevens (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, May 21, 1791. Married, June 17, 1811, Henry S. Johnson, born in Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1786, and died Nov. 22, 1832.

- 421 OLIVE MARIA JOHNSON, born July 29, 1812.
- 422 FREDERIC JOHNSON, born Dec. 29, 1813.
- 423 LUCY M. JOHNSON, born Feb. 14, 1816.
- 424 ORVILLE LLOYD JOHNSON, born April 29, 1818.
- 425 EMELINE JOHNSON, born March 29, 1820.
- 426 JEDEDIAH JOHNSON, born May 29, 1822. Died 1823.
- 427 OLIVIA MARIA JOHNSON, born Dec. 23, 1824.
- 428 HENRY L. JOHNSON, born Oct. 25, 1826.
- 429 HARRIET E. JOHNSON, born July 9, 1829. Died Jan. 26, 1850.
- 430 SUSAN J. JOHNSON, born March 10, 1831.

Olive married Herman Beers. She died Oct. 29, 1853.

Frederic married Mary Ann Goddard.

Lucy married, Feb. 14, 1838, Edmund Case. She died Oct. 1, 1848.

Emeline married, April 14, 1842, James Ward. He died, and she married, second, Lucien Stiles. She died Oct. 3, 1890. No children.

Henry married Mary Morehouse.

## 307

Ebenezer Steevens (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canaan, Conn., Oct. 31, 1792. Married, Aug. 10, 1816, Dolly Strope, born Wysox, Pa., March 2, 1799. She died at Wakarusha, Ind., Feb. 23, 1892. He died Jan. 31, 1880.

- 431 CELINDA H. STEEVENS, born March 27, 1820.
- 432 EDWIN HURD STEEVENS, born East Troy, Feb. 12, 1822.
- 433 LUCINDA M. STEEVENS, born Oct. 29, 1823.
- 434 WILLIAM WALLACE STEEVENS, born Sept. 22, 1826.
- 435 LYDIA H. STEEVENS, born Jan. 5, 1829.
- 436 GEORGE W. STEEVENS, born Oct. 18, 1831.

Celinda married Elliott Whitney, of Myersburg, Pa. She died at Wysox, Pa., about 1903. No children. He died several years before.

Edwin married, March 10, 1853, Mary E. Violet.

William died single, June 1, 1847.

Lydia married in 1855 Lawrence Scott, of Towanda, Pa. She died May 3, 1857. No children.

## 308

Lydia Steevens (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Feb. 18, 1794. Married, date unknown, Wait Johnson, born Feb. 28, 1789.

- 437 MARILLA JOHNSON, born March 7, 1814.
- 438 MYRON JOHNSON, born March 22, 1816.
- 439 CLARISSA JOHNSON, born Feb. 8, 1818.
- 440 IRENA JOHNSON, born Dec. 24, 1820.
- 441 JAMES JOHNSON, born May 24, 1822.
- 442 NANCY JOHNSON, born Sept. 24, 1824.
- 443 BENJAMIN JOHNSON, born Feb. 27, 1827.
- 444 JOSEPH B. JOHNSON, born July 18, 1830.
- 445 VINE JOHNSON, } born Feb. 29, 1832.
- 446 SARAH JOHNSON, }
- 447 PHILENA JOHNSON, born March 26, 1835.
- 448 CHESTER T. JOHNSON, born Dec. 26, 1837.

Myron married Almira Baxter.

Clara married Benjamin Bailey.

Irena married Jerry Scott.

James married Orpha Gibson.

Nancy married William Carl.

Benjamin married Emma Hammond.

Joseph married Mary Bryant.

Sarah married Jackson Elliott.

All of this family are dead except Joseph, now living at Genesee, Pa., Vine and Chester T.

## 309

Olive Harrison Steevens (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., March 21, 1795. Married, in 1816, Allen Taylor, born May 13, 1792. They lived in Troy Township, on the main road about one mile north of Alba, Pa. He died Aug. 7, 1878. She died May 20, 1887.

- 449 JOEL STEEVENS TAYLOR, born Oct. 12, 1817. Died Oct. 26, 1893.
- 450 ADESTIA OLIVE TAYLOR, born Nov. 27, 1818. Died Dec. 27, 1818.
- 451 SAMUEL ALLEN TAYLOR, born Nov. 18, 1819.
- 452 LYDIA ALMINA TAYLOR, born Nov. 18, 1821.
- 453 JAMES WILSON TAYLOR, born Sept. 7, 1823.
- 454 OLIVE AMANDA TAYLOR, born May 18, 1825.
- 455 LUCY MIRANDA TAYLOR, born Feb. 9, 1827.
- 456 CYNTHIA MIRANDA TAYLOR, born Sept. 13, 1829.
- 457 ZERAH BEACH TAYLOR, born April 27, 1831.
- 458 BENJAMIN HURD TAYLOR, born Aug. 18, 1833. Died May 18, 1837.
- 459 ELIZA ANN TAYLOR, born Nov. 18, 1835. Died April 7, 1839.
- 460 JULIA BRADFORD TAYLOR, born April 28, 1837.
- 461 ADELINE AUGUSTA TAYLOR, born March 27, 1839.

## 310

**Lucy M. Steevens** (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1797. Married, Jan. 14, 1820, at East Troy, Pa., to James Sheffield. She died at Rose, N. Y., July 12, 1871.

462 JAMES WILLARD SHEFFIELD, born Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1821.

463 NATHANIEL KENDRICK SHEFFIELD, born March 21, 1825.

464 JUDSON JOSEPH SHEFFIELD, born Lebanon, N. Y., July 21, 1829.

465 JOEL STEEVENS SHEFFIELD, born Lebanon, N. Y., April 4, 1837.

James died Dec. 7, 1882.

Nathaniel died July 10, 1892.

Judson died at Eaton, N. Y., July 17, 1854.

Joel died at Rose, N. Y., July 30, 1894.

## 311

**Zerah Beach Steevens** (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1799. Married, July 2, 1832, Thirza Allison, daughter of James and Charlotte (Brown) Allison, of Elmira, N. Y. They lived at Troy, Pa., later at Elmira, N. Y., and finally removed to Alba, Pa. He was killed by the cars Nov. 8, 1867. She died Sept. 12, 1897.

466 LYDIA LONG STEEVENS, born Troy, Pa., Oct. 4, 1833. See 316.

467 CHARLOTTE STEEVENS, born Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1839.

## 312

**Joel Steevens** (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Spencer, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1801. Married, Sept. 22, 1825, Calista Ballard, daughter Nathaniel and Susannah (Dobbins) Ballard. They lived in Troy, Pa. He died Jan. 12, 1881, and is buried in the Hunt grave yard.

468 HARRIET STEEVENS, born Troy, Pa., July 11, 1826.

469 NATHANIEL STEEVENS, born Troy, Pa., Jan. 5, 1828.

470 PHILANDER STEEVENS, born Troy, Pa., Jan. 1, 1832.

471 SUSAN JANE STEEVENS, born Columbia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1835.

472 LYDIA LOUISE STEEVENS, born Columbia, Pa., July 27, 1837.

473 MYRON BALLARD STEEVENS, born Columbia, Pa., Aug. 7, 1839.

Harriet married, Sept., 1847, at Columbia, William G. Bradford. They had two children. Julia (468a) and William (468b).

Nathaniel married, Jan. 1, 1851, at Columbia, to Antoinette Crippen. No children.

Philander married, in 1853, to Achsa Parsons, daughter James and Louise (Strait) Parsons. They had a daughter Harriet (470a), who married Fred D. Bedford.

Susan married Alvin Furman, and had two sons, Floyd (471a) and George (471b).

Lydia married, in 1857, Stephen Mosier. They had one son Stephen (472a), who married Helen Howe. Stephen died and Lydia married, second, David Wheeler.

Myron died Aug. 1, 1856.

## 313

Nancy Allen Steevens (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Spencer, N. Y., April 25, 1803. Married, first, Myron Allen, born June 13, 1798. He died in Troy, Pa., Aug. 29, 1834, and she married, second, March 7, 1841, Rev. Asa Dodge. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College. He died at Union, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877. She died there Jan. 27, 1880.

- 474 CHARLOTTE A. ALLEN, born Troy, Pa., Nov. 21, 1826.
- 475 ALMA E. ALLEN, born Troy, Feb. 19, 1829.
- 476 LUCY E. ALLEN, born Troy, Aug. 17, 1831.
- 477 LYDIA L. ALLEN, born Monticello, Ind., Dec. 1, 1833.
- 478 MARY J. DODGE, born Candor, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1842.
- 479 THEODORA E. DODGE, born Union, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846.

## 314

Benjamin Hurd Steevens (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Candor, N. Y., April 2, 1805. Married, first, April 5, 1835, Lydia A. LaBarron, born Aug. 29, 1814. She died at East Troy, Pa., May 10, 1842, and he married, second, Sept. 29, 1842, Lucy Crippen, born at Rutland, Vt., May 21, 1810. She died at Canton, Pa., March 31, 1882. He died at Canton, Pa., March 22, 1887. Both are buried at East Troy, Pa.

- 480 FREDERICK NORTON STEEVENS, born East Troy, March 23, 1836.
- 481 LUCINA STEEVENS, born East Troy, May 22, 1838. Died Jan. 23, 1845.
- 482 LAURA STEEVENS, born East Troy, June 16, 1840.
- 483 NORTON AMOS STEEVENS, born East Troy, Aug. 27, 1843.
- 484 EMMA AUGUSTA STEEVENS, born East Troy, Sept. 29, 1844.
- 485 LYDIA L. STEEVENS, born Oct. 16, 1847. Died Dec. 14, 1848.
- 486 HARRIET ELIZABETH STEEVENS, born East Troy, Dec. 27, 1849.

## 316

Thankful Sophia Steevens (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., Oct. 27, 1811. Married, Feb. 7, 1833, Chester Thomas, son of Jacob and Susannah (Rowley) Thomas, (See Appendix for history) born at Troy, Pa., July 18, 1810. She died Sept. 21, 1855, and he married, second, Lydia Long Steevens (466) Oct. 9,

1856. She died at Topeka, Kan., Dec. 3, 1864. See Appendix for her thrilling experience at Baxter Springs massacre.

- 487 ADOLPHUS S. THOMAS, born Dec. 13, 1833.
- 488 MYRON ALLEN THOMAS, born Feb. 12, 1836. Died May 1, 1836.
- 489 CHESTER THOMAS, born April 10, 1837.
- 490 THANKFUL JOSEPHINE THOMAS, born March 5, 1839.
- 491 HELEN MINERVA THOMAS, born May 20, 1842.
- 492 JAMES BUCHANAN THOMAS, born May 25, 1845.
- 493 OLIVE AMANDA THOMAS, born May 2, 1847.
- 494 LUCY EMMA THOMAS, born April 15, 1849.
- 495 FRANCES EULELIA THOMAS, born Apr. 12, 1851. Died May 15, 1861.
- 496 FRANK STEEVENS THOMAS, born Canton, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857.
- 497 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA THOMAS, born Wakarusha, Kan., May 15, 1861.

### 317

Charles Steevens (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Spencer, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1813. Married Caroline Randall.

- 498 CHARLES WALLACE STEEVENS.
- 499 LYDIA STEEVENS.

### 318

Mary Steevens (*Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1793. Married, Jan. 23, 1816, at Salisbury, Conn., to Frederic Augustus Walton, born March 9, 1794. He died Nov. 26, 1861. She died Jan. 19, 1884.

- 500 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS WALTON, born Salisbury, March 9, 1817.

### 319

Frederic Harrison Steevens (*Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, July 3, 1794. Married, April 11, 1819, Abby Eliza Sears, of Hudson, N. Y. He died July 20, 1850. She died Oct. 9, 1870. Mr. Steevens was a merchant. Moved to Detroit, Mich., in May, 1831. Was first President of Michigan State Bank. He was a Judge in Oakland Co., Mich. Appointed Indian Agent at Mackinac by

President Polk. He lost a large fortune by endorsing for a friend. He was buried by the Masons in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

501 SEARS STEEVENS, born July 8, 1823.

502 MARY ELIZABETH STEEVENS, born Oct. 16, 1825.

Mary never married. In 1874 she broke her leg and became a permanent cripple. When last heard from she was an inmate of the Thompson home for old ladies at Detroit, Mich.

## 321

Horace Steevens (*Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1799. Married, Jan. 14, 1823, Catherine Henrietta Petrie, daughter of Jacob and Jerusha (Lane) Petrie, of Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They settled at Clermont-on-the-Hudson, where he was employed as private secretary to Edward P. Livingston. In 1830 he removed to Detroit, Mich., thence to Mt. Clemens, Mich. Here he purchased, at a later date, a large estate and erected a family residence in 1835 at "Frederick," now owned and occupied by his youngest daughter, Cora J. (Jenney). He was a typical gentleman, affable, courteous and hospitable. He died at the early age of forty-nine, at the opening of a promising political career. He was twice elected to the State Legislature and made Associate Judge of the Macomb county Circuit Court. He was also elected a member of Assembly in New York State before his removal to Michigan, under somewhat memorable circumstances. The subject of the anti-rental law was in agitation and he was the candidate of the opposition. His successful election was the occasion of so much excitement that when the returns came in, he was carried on the shoulders of the enthusiastic crowd to the platform of the town hall. He had changed the politics of the county. He was a Royal Arch Mason and buried with Masonic honors. He died March 3, 1849. His wife died Dec. 24, 1872.

503 MARY ELIZA STEEVENS, born March 15, 1824.

504 MARION HENRIETTA STEEVENS, born April 13, 1825.

505 HENRY HORACE STEEVENS, born Sept. 14, 1826.

506 EDWARD LIVINGSTON STEEVENS, born July 11, 1828. Died Sept. 15, 1828.

507 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS STEEVENS, born Dec. 25, 1831. Died May 16, 1834.

508 ANNETTE STEEVENS, born Dec. 18, 1832. Died in 1833.

509 ANNETTE STEEVENS, born Sept. 16, 1834.

510 CLARKSON STEEVENS, born April 30, 1836.

511 MORTIMER ORVILLE STEEVENS, born July 2, 1837. Died Oct. 21, 1838.

512 JERUSHA LANE STEEVENS, born July 11, 1840. Died Sept. 21, 1840.

513 CORA JERUSHA STEEVENS, born March 31, 1844.



## 322

Julia Ann Steevens (*Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1804. Married, April 15, 1832, John S. Jewett, of Sharon, Conn. She died March 8, 1835. He died Oct. 13, 1878.

514 MARY WALTON JEWETT, born May 6, 1833.

515 JULIA A. JEWETT, born Oct. 28, 1834.

## Seventh Generation.

## 326

Phebe Johnson (*Jerusha*<sup>217</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>115</sup>, *Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Guilford, Dec. 19, 1801. Married, Jan. 15, 1823, David Chittenden, son Jonathan and Tryphena (Howd) Chittenden, of Killingworth, born May 22, 1800. They lived in Killingworth. He died July 28, 1871. She died March 20, 1872.

516 JOEL FRED CHITTENDEN, born Oct. 9, 1823.

517 ALFRED CHITTENDEN, born Aug. 3, 1827.

518 HENRY CHITTENDEN, born Nov. 11, 1829.

519 SARAH JERUSHA CHITTENDEN, born Nov. 11, 1831.

520 DANIEL CHITTENDEN, born March 31, 1836.

521 AUSTIN CHITTENDEN, born May 2, 1837.

522 ELIZA ANN CHITTENDEN, born Jan. 28, 1841.

523 CHARLES CHITTENDEN, born April 1, 1845.

Austin married Mary Wellman, of Clinton. No children.

Eliza Ann married Watson Davis.

Charles married Mary Atwater, daughter Thomas and Hannah (Steevens) Atwater of New York, born April 4, 1852. They lived in New Haven. No children.

## 329

Herman W. Steevens (*Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 19, 1806. Married, first, March 3, 1830, Parmelia Pratt. She died and he married, second, Aug. 12, 1832, Cassandra Parmelee.

524 WILLIAM HENRY STEEVENS, born Aug. 12, 1831.

525 ANGELINE E. STEEVENS, born Oct. 30, 1833.

526 OREN S. STEEVENS, born Oct. 19, 1837.

527 ELSWORTH C. STEEVENS, born Oct. 24, 1843.

## 330

Joel H. Steevens (*Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 20, 1808. Married, first, Oct. 16, 1833, Olive Kelsey. She died and he married, second, Jan. 10, 1864, Delia Lord.

- 528 DAVID K. STEEVENS, born Oct. 26, 1835.
- 529 WASHBURN P. STEEVENS, born Oct. 30, 1837.
- 530 CHARLES D. STEEVENS, born Aug. 12, 1840.
- 531 FLORA B. STEEVENS, born Dec. 8, 1842.
- 532 FANNIE O. STEEVENS, born Dec. 15, 1846.

## 332

Thomas A. Steevens (*Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1814. Married, June 1, 1838, Maria Crane. He died March 23, 1857. She died Jan. 14, 1887.

- 532a WILLIAM A. STEEVENS, born Nov. 3, 1840.
- 532b CHARLES E. STEEVENS, born Feb. 2, 1842.
- 532c ALICE M. STEEVENS, born March 22, 1845.
- 532d GEORGE L. STEEVENS, born Jan. 22, 1848.

Information received too late to number in order.

## 334

John Sherman Steevens (*Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 23, 1818. Married, May 10, 1846, Cynthia Stannard.

- 533 SARAH ISABEL STEEVENS, born Nov. 2, 1851.
- 534 WILLIAM E. STEEVENS, born March 7, 1858.
- 535 HENRY D. STEEVENS, born Jan. 1, 1861.

## 335

Lyman E. Steevens (*Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 21, 1821. Married, first, Feb. 9, 1851, Sarah Stannard. She died and he married, second, Aug. 7, 1853, Fidelia Hull.

- 536 ALBERT B. STEEVENS, born June 21, 1857.
- 537 ALFRED A. STEEVENS, born July 14, 1859.

## 336

Augustus W. Steevens (*Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 25, 1824. Married, first, Oct. 31, 1847, Sarah Davis. She died and he married, second, June 6, 1852, Amarancy Nettleton.

- 538 SARAH E. STEEVENS, born April 2, 1851.
- 539 DOLISKA L. STEEVENS, born Oct. 2, 1853.
- 540 HERMAN E. STEEVENS, born April 6, 1861.

## 337

Carlos W. Steevens (*Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1828. Married, Jan. 19, 1851, Jeanette Hull.

- 541 ELECTA A. STEEVENS, born May 31, 1857.
- 542 FANNY A. STEEVENS, born March 6, 1862.
- 543 LILLIE M. STEEVENS, born Sept. —, 1864.

## 344

Caroline Bulkley Harrison (*Jared*<sup>268</sup>, *Asenath*<sup>164</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) born Salisbury, Aug. 19, 1809. Married, July 20, 1835, Samuel Haight Adie.

- 544 HANNAH LEE ADIE, born April 21, 1836.
- 545 HENRY CLAY ADIE, born July 8, 1846.

## 346

Ann Cornelia Harrison (*Jared*<sup>268</sup>, *Asenath*<sup>164</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) born Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1814. Married, Sept. 20, 1836, George Darrow.

- 546 WILLIAM DARROW, born Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1837. Died 1838.
- 547 WILLIAM DARROW, born Dec. 31, 1838.
- 548 GEORGE H. DARROW, born Salisbury, July 4, 1843.
- 549 ALICE DARROW, born Jamestown, Col., ———

## 347

Alexander S. Harrison (*Jared*<sup>268</sup>, *Asenath*<sup>164</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Oct. 14 1816. Married, Sept. 28, 1842, Marion E. Bissell, daughter of W. and Eliza (Loveland) Bissell. They lived in Amenia N. Y.

- 550 CARRIE HARRISON, born July 3, 1845. Died March, 1848.
- 551 MARIA B. HARRISON, born Feb. 26, 1847. Died April, 1864.
- 552 ELLEN M. HARRISON, born Nov. 8, 1848.
- 553 HARRIET E. HARRISON, born Sept. 23, 1851.
- 554 EDWARD F. HARRISON, born Jan. 13, 1854.
- 555 WILLIAM B. HARRISON, born Sept. 2, 1864. Died Oct., 1864.

## 367

Milla Smith (*Whiting*<sup>274</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pawlet, Vt., —, 1798. Married Chauncey Spencer. They lived in Sugar Grove, Ill.

- 556 GEORGE SPENCER, born 1823. Married, 1 child.
- 557 SIDNEY SPENCER, born 1825.
- 558 CORNELIA SPENCER, born 1827. Married, 2 children.
- 559 DWIGHT SPENCER, born 1829.
- 560 EDWIN SPENCER, born 1831.
- 561 HENRIETTA SPENCER, born 1834.
- 562 JAMES SPENCER, born 1837.
- 563 EUNICE SPENCER, born 1841.

## 369

Homer Smith (*Whiting*<sup>274</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pawlet, Vt., March 4, 1802. Married, —, 1824, Betsey Murdoff. They lived in Genesee Falls, N. Y.

- 564 CHARLES SMITH, born 1827.
- 565 DUFAY SMITH, born 1829.
- 566 ELIZABETH SMITH, born 1835.

## 370

**Alta Smith** (*Whiting*<sup>274</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pawlet, Vt., July 3, 1803. Married, —, 1824, William Tombs. They lived in Illinois.

- 567 MARTIN TOMBS, born 1825.
- 568 SARAH TOMBS, born 1828.
- 569 WHITING TOMBS, born 1830.
- 570 HARVEY TOMBS, born 1832.
- 571 ELIZABETH TOMBS, born 1835.

## 371

**Henry Smith** (*Whiting*<sup>274</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 9, 1805. Married, —, 1830, Sarah Murdoff. They lived at Hume, N. Y.

- 572 LUCY SMITH, born 1831.
- 573 HOMER SMITH, born 1835.
- 574 ADELIA SMITH, born 1845.

## 372

**Cornelia Smith** (*Whiting*<sup>274</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pawlet, Vt., May 15, 1807. Married, —, 1830, Cecil Waldo. They resided at Genesee Falls, N. Y.

- 575 MARY WALDO, born 1830.
- 576 AUGUSTUS WALDO, born 1836.
- 577 BURDETT WALDO, born 1840.
- 578 ALMIRA WALDO, born 1844.
- 579 Infant, born 1847.

## 373

**Lydia Smith** (*Whiting*<sup>274</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pawlet, Vt., Dec. 29, 1808. Married, —, 1830, Cyril Rawson. They resided at Eagle, N. Y.

- 580 HARTWIN RAWSON, born 1831.
- 581 DUANE RAWSON, born 1834.
- 582 HARRISON RAWSON, born 1837.
- 583 SYLVIA RAWSON, born 1840.

## 374

Prosper Smith (*Whiting*<sup>274</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pawlet, Vt., July 5, 1811. Married, 1836, Eveline White. They resided at Genesee Falls, N. Y.

- 584 LAURA SMITH, born 1837.
- 585 LOIS ANN SMITH, born 1840.
- 586 HARRIET SMITH, born 1842.

## 375

Phila Ann Smith (*Whiting*<sup>274</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>165</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pawlet, Vt., Nov 10, 1812. Married. ———, 1841, John Strong. They lived at Portage, N. Y.

- 587 WASHINGTON STRONG, born 1844.

## 390

Augusta M. Canfield (*Seba*<sup>296</sup>, *Mindwell*<sup>170</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Danby, N. Y., June 18, 1829. Married, May 8, 1849, T. J. Phillips. She died Nov. 12, 1872, and he married, second, Sept. 30, 1834, Deborah Cummings Canfield (Hollister), (393). They lived in Waverly, N. Y. She died Jan. 23, 1899. Mr. Phillips is still living and resides in Waverly.

- 588 THEODORE CANFIELD PHILLIPS, born Aug. 25, 1850. Dead.
- 589 HERBERT CANFIELD PHILLIPS, born Dec. 7, 1855. Dead.
- 590 MARY THERESA PHILLIPS, born July 12, 1859. Dead.
- 591 ELMER ELLSWORTH PHILLIPS, born Feb. 9, 1861. Dead.
- 592 ISABELLA AUGUSTA PHILLIPS, born Feb. 23, 1862. Dead.
- 593 AUGUSTUS SEBA PHILLIPS, born July 23, 1864. Dead.
- 594 ANNA DEFOREST PHILLIPS, born May 20, 1867.
- 595 HELEN CANFIELD PHILLIPS, born April 1, 1869.
- 596 MARIA LOUISE PHILLIPS, born Jan. 12, 1871.

## 397

**Adelaide Allen** (*Adolphus*<sup>300</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., June 8, 1843. Married, June 7, 1859, John Matice, of Quebec, Canada, born Jan. 1, 1833. They lived in Montebellow township, Hancock Co., Ill., where he died May 1, 1891.

- 597 AMANDA ARVILLA MATICE, born Aug. 26, 1860.
- 598 CLARA ALMA MATICE, born Sept. 21, 1863.
- 599 WALTER NELSON MATICE, born July 8, 1866.
- 600 ADDIE RUTH MATICE, born April 26, 1869.
- 601 JOHN ORRIN MATICE, born Dec. 2, 1873. Died Feb. 23, 1891.
- 602 OSCAR ADOLPHUS MATICE, born Dec. 20, 1878.
- 603 LYDIA MABEL MATICE, born Oct. 20, 1882.

## 401

**Adolphus Spalding** (*Lucy*<sup>301</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy township, Pa., April 28, 1813. Married, first, Laura Morse, daughter Solomon and Polly Morse. She died July 25, 1847, and he married, second, Dec. 17, 1851, Sarah Conklin McDowell, daughter Addison and Louise McDowell, born Oct. 7, 1832.

- 604 DALLAS FENNIMORE SPALDING, born Oct. 25, 1843.
- 605 MORELL GUY SPALDING, born Oct. 7, 1852.
- 606 GEORGE MONROE SPALDING, born Dec. 12, 1860.
- 607 FANNIE LOUISE SPALDING, born Nov. 3, 1866.

## 404

**Howard Spalding** (*Lucy*<sup>301</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy Township, Pa., Feb. 13, 1820. Married, Dec. 6, 1838, Susan Smith. They lived in Williamsport, Pa.

- 608 SARAH ELIZA SPALDING, born May 27, 1840. Died Jan. 17, 1841.
- 609 FLORID. F. SPALDING, born Dec. 6, 1841. Died Oct. 18, 1859.
- 610 LUCIEN H. SPALDING, born May 27, 1843. Died March 11, 1860.
- 611 LUCY EMMA SPALDING, born May 14, 1845.
- 612 ALICE GERTRUDE SPALDING, born Dec. 5, 1858.
- 613 ALICE HELEN SPALDING, born Oct. 5, 1861.

## 405

Nathaniel Shepard Spalding (*Lucy*<sup>301</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy Township, Pa., Aug. 3, 1822. Married, July 11, 1855, Sarah Ward. Residence, Bangor, Maine.

614 MYRON SHEPARD SPALDING, born April 25, 1858.

615 DOUGLASS HOWARD SPALDING, born Dec. 19, 1859. Died Apr. 3, 1862.

## 410

Lydia Allen (*Samuel*<sup>303</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., June 23, 1828. Married, Jan. 1, 1850, Moreau W. Jones, born March 26, 1826.

616 ALLEN S. JONES, born Oct. 11, 1850. Died Feb. 9, 1853.

617 AMELIA S. JONES, born May 10, 1853. Died Aug. 13, 1862.

618 SARAH M. JONES, born Oct. 18, 1855.

619 MARY CLOSE JONES, born Oct. 25, 1857.

620 FLORENCE E. JONES, born Jan. 31, 1860.

621 GRANT M. JONES, born April 17, 1862.

622 JOHN R. JONES, born April 27, 1864.

623 GEORGE S. JONES, born Feb. 14, 1869. Died May 23, 1870.

Sarah married V. K. Jones.

Mary married R. A. Rathbun. 5 children.

Florence married John Rathbun. 2 children.

Grant married Una Joroleman. 9 children.

George married Blond Calkins. One child.

## 411

Adolphus G. Allen (*Samuel*<sup>303</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., Nov. 30, 1831. Married, March —, 1853, Sarah S. Walker, of Factoryville, Pa. He died at Waverly, N. Y., March 6, 1899.

Mr. Allen was educated in the common schools and prepared for college in the Troy Academy. He gave up a college course and entered upon the study of law in the office of General James Nye, of Hamilton, N. Y. He completed his study and was admitted to the bar at Binghamton, N. Y., in January, 1853. The next year he was admitted to the Bradford County bar. In the spring of 1854 he located at Waverly, and continued to practice there till his death. He was Special County Judge five terms and at the time of his death held that office.



He was member of Assembly from Tioga county in 1886. He was the oldest practicing attorney in Tioga county.

624 D. WELLINGTON ALLEN, born June 17, 1854.

625 KATE ALLEN, — married C. C. Campbell.

## 418

Ezra Canfield (*Alma*<sup>304</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nichols, N. Y., March 12, 1832. Married, March 9, 1861, Emma Hopper, daughter of Joseph Hopper, born at Montoursville, Pa., Sept. 26, 1839. He went to Williamsport, Pa., in 1853 and engaged in the lumber business. He was successful and retired with a competence in 1895. His wife died Oct. 14, 1878, and he married, second, June 3, 1885, Sarah Harris Winegardner, of Philadelphia.

626 ALBERT EZRA CANFIELD, born Feb. 4, 1862.

627 NATHANIEL ALLEN CANFIELD, born June 6, 1865.

628 HARRY PARSONS CANFIELD, born Sept. 2, 1867.

629 HIRAM MILLER CANFIELD, born Dec. 3, 1868. Died Sept. 23, 1869.

## 424

Orville Lloyd Johnson (*Thirza*<sup>306</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 29, 1818. Married, —, 1843, Rachael Stiles. He died Jan. 1, 1895.

630 RICHARD MORELL JOHNSON, born Aug. 15, 1845.

631 MARY EMELINE JOHNSON, born Sept. 28, 1847.

632 HENRY STILES JOHNSON, born June 15, 1849.

633 HARRIET DELPHINE JOHNSON, born Dec. 29, 1850.

634 JULIUS REUBEN JOHNSON, born March 28, 1853.

635 JULIA OLIVIA JOHNSON, born Nov. 17, 1855.

636 LUCY ADELAIDE JOHNSON, born Oct. 8, 1857.

637 LAURA ELIZA JOHNSON, born Feb. 22, 1860.

Mary married Charles Riggs and lives in Canton, Pa.

Henry married Mary Gaylord, of Mansfield, Pa., and lives in Elmira.

Julius married Stella Lowman and lives in Elmira, N. Y.

## 427

Olivia Maria Johnson (*Thirza*<sup>306</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Candor, N. Y., Dec. 23,

1824. Married, ———, 1844, Timothy Ebert Hart, of Candor. She died in Waverly, N. Y., June 13, 1889.

- 638 ORSON EDBERT HART, born 1845.
- 639 EMMA OLIVIA HART, born 1847.
- 640 WILLARD KENDRICK HART, born 1850.
- 641 IRVING STANLEY HART, born 1852.
- 642 CHARLES FREDERIC HART, born 1856.
- 643 MARY ALICE HART, born 1861.
- 644 ELLA MARIA HART, born 1864.

## 430

Susan J. Johnson (*Thirza*<sup>306</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Candor, N. Y., March 10, 1831. Married, May 27, 1851, at Troy, Pa., to Chauncey B. Woodford, of Candor, N. Y., born April 27, 1828. Died Oct. 4, 1880.

- 645 ARTHUR H. WOODFORD, born July 23, 1856. Died April 11, 1870.
- 646 ROMEO M. WOODFORD, born Oct. 13, 1858.
- 647 KENDRICK J. WOODFORD, born Jan. 9, 1861. Died Nov. 2, 1879.
- 648 BURTON L. WOODFORD, born Dec. 14, 1868.

Burton married Rose Smoak, of San Francisco, and had two children.

## 432

Edwin Hurd Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>307</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., Feb. 12, 1822. Married, March 10, 1853, Mary C. Violett, daughter of Major John W. Violett, of Goshen, Ind., born April 9, 1831. They reside at Goshen, Ind.

- 649 EMMA V. STEEVENS, born Aug. 31, 1856.
- 650 JESSIE F. STEEVENS, born Aug. 31, 1856. See 646.
- 651 MATTIE E. STEEVENS, born June 17, 1862.
- 652 MORTON E. STEEVENS, born Jan. 17, 1864.

## 433

Lucinda M. Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>307</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., Oct. 29, 1823. Married, in 1848, Jackson Wolverton. They lived

first at Ashland, O., going from there to Wakarusha, Ind., about 1850. They were the first settlers in the town, and started the town in fact.

- 653 ALBERT BUCKLEY WOLVERTON, born Ashland, O., July 7, 1849.  
 654 GEORGE EDWIN WOLVERTON, born Wakarusha, Ind., July 9, 1854.  
 655 LAWRENCE S. WOLVERTON, born Wakarusha, Ind., Nov. 6, 1855.  
 656 DELIA CELINDA WOLVERTON, born Goshen, Ind., July 22, 1861.

Albert resides at Wakarusha, Ind., is married and has one child.  
 George resides in Topeka, Kan., and is employed in the general offices of the Santa Fe R. R.  
 Delia married Robert A. Richards, and they reside at 600 Morris street, Topeka, Kan.

## 436

George W. Steevens (*Ebenezer*<sup>307</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 18, 1831. Married, —, 1857, Carrie M. Thurstain, of Providence, R. I. He died in 1865.

- 657 HATTIE STEEVENS, born Burlington, Kan., March 6, 1860.

## 437

Marilla Johnson (*Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 7, 1814. Married, date unknown, Wilson Bailey. She died at age of 84. Probably had several children, the oldest of whom only can be ascertained.

- 658 CHARLOTTE O. BAILEY, born Feb. 19, 1837.

## 444

Joseph B. Johnson (*Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, (*Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 18, 1830. Married, in 1857, Mary A. Bryant, daughter of William and Lydia (Kizer) Bryant. In 1859 they moved from Wellsboro, Pa., to Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., where the family still resides. He served two years in the civil war.

- 659 LYDIA VIOLA JOHNSON, born Osceola, Pa., Sept. 8, 1858.  
 660 MYRA ADELIA JOHNSON, born Ulysses, Pa., April 12, 1860.  
 661 GEORGE ARTHUR JOHNSON, born Ulysses, Pa., Nov. 4, 1862.  
       Died young.  
 662 JOSEPH FLOYD JOHNSON, born Charleston, Pa., April 2, 1867.

Lydia Viola married, Feb. 21, 1875, Adelbert Hawks, of Ulysses, Pa. They have had two children, Leola, who died at age of 12, and Leon Merrill.  
 Joseph Floyd married, July 3, 1896, Livona Gillman,

## 445

Vine Johnson (*Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 29, 1832. Married, Feb. 25, 1856, Elvira Neal. He is now living at Harrison Valley, Pa.

663 CHESTER T. JOHNSON, born May 7, 1859.

664 MINNIE B. JOHNSON, born April 19, 1865.

665 MARY L. JOHNSON, born Jan. 23, 1871.

666 ELTON N. JOHNSON, born Nov. 19, 1879.

## 447

Philena Johnson (*Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 26, 1835. Married, Jan. 20, 1853, William Henry Baxter. They lived in Nelson, Pa., where he died, June 7, 1902. She died Jan. 15, 1901.

667 JESSE F. BAXTER, born Jan. 24, 1854.

668 SARAH J. BAXTER, born April 20, 1855.

669 DORA A. BAXTER, born Feb. 22, 1864.

670 FLORENCE A. BAXTER, born Nov. 18, 1866.

Florence married, Nov. 17, 1901, Albert J. Croffut, son of Francis J. and Mary (Briscoe) Croffut. They reside at Nelson, Pa.  
Jesse has never married. Lives with his sister, Florence.

## 448

Chester T. Johnson (*Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Kress, Pa., Dec. 26, 1837. Married, Oct. 22, 1863, Helen Elliott, daughter L. Harvey and Mary (McLean) Elliott, born at Cherry Flats, Pa., Nov. 7, 1842. He was educated at Wellsboro Academy. Taught in public schools. Enlisted in the 88th Illinois Infantry in August, 1862. Honorably discharged June, 1865. Member Mansfield Post, G. A. R., and pensioner. Was in business at Cherry Flats, Pa., Wellsboro, Pa., and Mansfield, Pa. Retired from business in 1900, and now resides at Wellsboro.

671 LURA E. JOHNSON, born Covington, Pa., May 4, 1866.

672 CHARLOTTE M. JOHNSON, born Ulysses, Pa., June 15, 1868.

673 LEONA B. JOHNSON, born Covington, Pa., May 28, 1872.

674 MORTIMER E. JOHNSON, born Cherry Flats, Pa., Nov. 5, 1874.

675 LYDIA VERA JOHNSON, born Wellsboro, Pa., Dec. 30, 1883.

## 451

Samuel Allen Taylor (*Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1819. Married, Nov. 4, 1846, Samantha Rockwell, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Rockwell, of Canton, Pa.

676 GEORGE KENDRICK TAYLOR, born Aug. 26, 1847.

677 G. ADELL TAYLOR, born July 8, 1849.

678 OLIVE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, born March 4, 1851.

679 SOPHIA ROSE TAYLOR, born Jan. 23, 1853.

680 EDITH FLORENCE TAYLOR, born Dec. 20, 1854.

G. Adell married, Jan. 27, 1875, Webster Spencer and resides at Grover, Pa. No children.

## 452

Lydia Alminda Taylor (*Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy Township, Pa., Nov. 18, 1821. Married, Nov. 8, 1841, William Owen, son of Thomas Owen, born in Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1817. She died Aug. 11, 1872, and he married, second, Nov. 26, 1875, Electa Ensworth. The family always lived in Canton, Pa., and he died there Nov. 7, 1892.

681 ALLEN THOMAS OWEN, born July 31, 1842.

682 GEORGE DALLAS OWEN, born July 26, 1844.

683 FRANK ARTHUR OWEN, born April 22, 1846.

684 LUCY OLIVE OWEN, born Aug. 16, 1850.

685 DAVID WILMOT OWEN, born Sept. 14, 1848. Died Jan. 30, 1872.

686 FRED ELWOOD OWEN, born Aug. 8, 1853.

## 453

James Wilson Taylor (*Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 7, 1823. Married, Susan Buckhout, of Troy, Pa.

687 ELLA TAYLOR.

688 BERTHA TAYLOR.

689 EMMA TAYLOR.

## 454

Olive Amanda Taylor (*Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 18, 1825. Married, first, Feb. 21, 1845, Richardson Wood, of East Smithfield, Pa.

He died March 1, 1865, and she married, second, May 29, 1869, **Elijah Selden Tracy**. He died in 1888, and she is still living with her eldest daughter, Elizabeth, on the old homestead. For more detailed record and a continuation of this family, see the *William Wood Genealogy* (1900) by the editor of this book, page 127.

- 690 LOIS ELIZABETH WOOD, born Aug. 8, 1847.
- 691 FLORENCE DELPHINE WOOD, born June 23, 1849. Died Dec. 24, 1850.
- 692 FLORENCE DELPHINE WOOD, born June 10, 1851.
- 693 ALLEN EDGAR WOOD, born Dec. 18, 1852.
- 694 EMMA AMANDA WOOD, born Nov. 17, 1855.
- 695 JULIA ADELINE WOOD, born Feb. 21, 1858.
- 696 GEORGE RICHARDSON WOOD, born Feb. 18, 1860. Died Sept. 3, 1863.
- 697 GEORGE RICHARDSON WOOD, born Aug. 14, 1864.

## 455

**Lucy Miranda Taylor** (*Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 9, 1827. Married, April 15, 1847, **Thomas Scott Manley**, son of Thomas and Betsey (Wright) Manley, of East Canton, Pa., born Feb. 5, 1824. She died April 5, 1905. He died in October, 1905.

- 698 LAWRENCE TAYLOR MANLEY, born Jan. 29, 1848.
- 699 ULYSSES JAMES MANLEY, born May 23, 1849.
- 700 ROLLIN SCOTT MANLEY, born July 23, 1853.
- 701 LYDIA OLIVE MANLEY, born Jan. 10, 1858.
- 702 LISTON BLISS MANLEY, born Aug. 14, 1859.
- 703 SADA ADELL MANLEY, born Oct. 17, 1863.
- 704 JENNIE STALFORD MANLEY, born July 31, 1865.
- 705 JOEL TAYLOR MANLEY, born May 19, 1867.
- 706 LUCY MATILDA MANLEY, born May 20, 1869.
- 707 CLARA ELIZABETH MANLEY, born Dec. 6, 1871.
- 708 JULIA AUGUSTA MANLEY, born Dec. 12, 1874. Died young.

Lawrence married, Dec. 20, 1872, Alice Taylor, adopted daughter of Joel Taylor.  
 Ulysses married, Nov. 5, 1873, Jennie S. Spalding.  
 Rollin married, Dec. 1, 1880, May Ellen Leone, at Geneva, N. Y.  
 Lydia married, March 19, 1884, Arthur M. Mason, of Towanda, Pa.  
 Liston married Mary Francis.  
 Sada married, March 19, 1884, Charles Sumner Lilly.  
 Jennie married ——— Chubbuck, and lives near Wyalusing, Pa. Has 3 children.  
 Joel married, Feb. 17, 1894, Mollie Elizabeth Grant, of Laddsburg, Pa.

## 456

**Cynthia Miranda Taylor** (*Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Alba, Pa., Sept. 13, 1829.

Married, in 1855, Thomas Dove, son of James and Matilda (Wooden) Dove, born Newfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1828. Now live at Alpine, N. Y.

709 LILLY DOVE, born Sept. 15, 1856. Died March, 1859.

710 WILLIS DOVE, born March 14, 1857.

711 CLARENCE DOVE, born Sept. 20, 1858. Died May, 1860.

## 460

Julia Bradford Taylor (*Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Alba, Pa., April 28, 1837. Married, Oct. 28, 1858, John Henry Hazleton, son Rosewell D. and Julia J. (Gray) Hazleton, born Covington, Pa., Dec. 5, 1834. They lived in Canton, Pa., Lansing, Iowa, and Elmira, N. Y. She died May 24, 1871. He is still living and resides at 1403 First ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

712 LILLIE BELLE HAZLETON, born Canton, July 25, 1859. Died Feb. 26, 1860.

713 BLANCHE M. HAZLETON, born Canton, Jan. 26, 1861. Died July 18, 1872.

714 CHARLES ALLEN HAZLETON, born Canton, Jan. 11, 1864.

715 ADDIE A. HAZLETON, born Canton, Sept. 16, 1865. Died June 4, 1866.

716 EMMA BELLE HAZLETON, born Elmira, N. Y., April 2, 1867.

717 WILLIS GRANT HAZLETON, born Lansing, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1869.

Charles married, Nov. 25, 1885, Kate Schubach, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Has one child, Grace Belle Hazleton (714a). Lives in Chicago.

Willis, adopted by Allen Taylor (451) and bears name Taylor. Married, Aug. 15, 1880, Lina Jones. Lives at Grover, Pa. Has two children, Jennie Taylor (717a), and Julia Mary Taylor (718).

## 461

Adeline Augusta Taylor (*Olive*<sup>109</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Alba, Pa., March 27, 1839. Married, Oct. 18, 1866, Hanford McDougal, son of John and Eliza Ann (Reynolds) McDougal. They lived in Granville, Pa., where he died, Oct. 6, 1898. The family then moved to Towanda, Pa., and lived there till the fall of 1903, when they removed to Elmira, where she died, April 14, 1904.

719 GRANT McDOUGAL, born Troy, Oct. 14, 1867.

720 JULIA MAUD McDOUGAL, born Sept. 24, 1871.

721 JOHN A. McDOUGAL, born March 3, 1875.

722 OLIVE E. McDOUGAL, born Sept. 15, 1877.

723 THOMAS HANFORD McDOUGAL, born April 5, 1882. Died young.

## 467

**Charlotte Steevens** (*Zerah*<sup>311</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1839. Married, at Alba, Pa., Nov. 2, 1871, Clayton Wood Holmes, son of Daniel and Lois (Wood) Holmes. They settled in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., removing to Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1877, where they have since resided, at 410 West Gray street. Charlotte Steevens Holmes is a member of the First Baptist Church, the "Entre Nous" Literary Club, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and interested in numerous charities. She was one of the original founders and trustees of "The Anchorage," a home for homeless and fallen girls, an institution which has done much excellent work for womankind. To her untiring energy and faithful effort is due the production of this volume. For more than twelve years she has spent much time searching for information in prominent libraries throughout the country, visiting all the Connecticut towns in which the early generations lived and making copies of original records. For more extended history see Wood Genealogy (1900), by editor of this volume, page 204.

724 FLORA LOIS HOLMES, born Dec. 30, 1872.

## 474

**Charlotte A. Allen** (*Nancy*<sup>313</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., Nov. 21, 1826. Married, Dec. 18, 1844, Rev. Calvin Dodge, brother of Rev. Asa Dodge (313).

725 MYRON A. DODGE.

726 MYLO DODGE.

727 ELONA W. DODGE.

728 LUCY E. DODGE.

## 476

**Lucy E. Allen** (*Nancy*<sup>313</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1831. Married, Jan. 27, 1853, Lewis Howard, of Owego, N. Y., born in Owego, April 22, 1829. Died in Covington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1863, having served three years in the civil war. She was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., when last heard from.

729 MYRON ALLEN HOWARD, born Owego, Nov. 27, 1853.

730 ALICE E. HOWARD, born Owego, Sept. 11, 1860.



## 477

**Lydia L. Allen** (*Nancy*<sup>313</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1, 1833. Married, Dec. 30, 1851, **Joseph D. Leet**. They lived in Union Center, Broome Co., N. Y., where he died, March 15, 1900. She was still living when last heard from.

- 731 **FRANK E. LEET**, born Dec. 20, 1856.
- 732 **BERTHA E. LEET**, born March 31, 1860.
- 733 **LEWIS A. LEET**, born Nov. 8, 1864.
- 734 **JOSEPH D. LEET**, born March 1, 1871. Died March 21, 1871.
- 735 **LELA L. LEET**, born Sept. 25, 1875.

## 478

**Mary J. Dodge** (*Nancy*<sup>313</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Candor, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1842. Married, Jan. 1, 1862, **Hanan N. Bradley**, of Union, N. Y.

- 736 **BURDETT A. BRADLEY**.
- 737 **NELLIE M. BRADLEY**.
- 738 **LOREN H. BRADLEY**, } Died young.
- 739 **DORA BRADLEY**, }
- 740 **EARL BRADLEY**.
- 741 **ALICE B. BRADLEY**.

## 479

**Theodora E. Dodge** (*Nancy*<sup>313</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Union, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846. Married **Seymour H. Bradley**.

- 742 **EVA L. BRADLEY**.
- 743 **MERTIE M. BRADLEY**.
- 744 **ROSE A. BRADLEY**.
- 745 **CORA BRADLEY**.

## 482

**Laura Steevens** (*Benjamin*<sup>314</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, June 16, 1840. Married, Sept. 26 1866, **Allen Bovier**. He died at Aspinwall, Pa., Feb. 1, 1876, and she married, second, Dec. 15, 1882, **Timothy Gustin**. They live in Coryland, Pa.

- 746 **HATTIE BOVIER**, born Granville, July 27, 1867.

## 483

**Norton Amos Steevens** (*Benjamin*<sup>314</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Pa., Aug. 27, 1843. Married, March 18, 1868, Josephine Maria Nye, daughter Daniel and Polly Maria (Benton) Nye, born at Groton, N. Y., May 6, 1847. They have always lived at Owego, N. Y., where he conducts a machine shop.

- 747 LUCY BELL STEEVENS, born Dec. 19, 1869. Died Jan. 16, 1870.
- 748 FREDERICK NYE STEEVENS, born Jan. 9, 1872. Died Aug. 3, 1872.
- 749 KITTIE MAY STEEVENS, born Sept. 28, 1874. Died Sept. 29, 1874.
- 750 NORA AMELIA STEEVENS, born Jan. 12, 1876.
- 751 CLARENCE NORTON STEEVENS, born July 30, 1880.

## 484

**Emma Augusta Steevens** (*Benjamin*<sup>314</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Sept. 29, 1844. Married, April 26, 1865, Orrin Ballard Westgate, son Wanton and Betsey (Headley) Westgate, born at West Burlington, Pa., May 4, 1833. He is a carriage maker and resides at Canton, Pa.

- 752 BENJAMIN WESTGATE, born Monroeton, Pa., May 12, 1866.
- 753 HELEN WESTGATE, born Canton, May 27, 1872.

Benjamin was educated at the Canton high school, graduating in 1886. Entered drug business. Attended Buffalo College Pharmacy, graduated in 1892. Went to Towanda, Pa., in 1892 and was in drug store till 1903, when he gave up the business and returned to Canton, where he was employed in the First National Bank. Married and had one child, Marion (754), born Feb. 4, 1893. At present he is in California.

## 486

**Harriet Elizabeth Steevens** (*Benjamin*<sup>314</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Troy, Dec. 27, 1849. Married, Oct. 26, 1870, at Troy, Pa., to Dennis Smith Crippen, son of Amos and Charlotte Lucinda (Smith) Crippen, born at Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt., Nov. 27, 1844. They lived at Troy, Pa. In 1874 went to Williamsport, Pa., and was employed in a bank. In 1876 moved to Canton, Pa., and engaged in the grocery business. In 1887, his health failing, he sold out and went to East New Market, Md., where he bought a farm, upon which they still live.

- 755 ARTHUR AMOS CRIPPEN, born Troy, Jan. 31, 1874.
- 756 WILLIAM REID CRIPPEN, born Canton, Mar. 19, 1878. Died Mar. 1, 1892.

## 487

**Adolphus S. Thomas** (*Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., Dec. 13, 1833. Married, first, Oct. 1, 1856, **Elizabeth Ingham**. She died Oct. 10, 1870, and he married, second, Aug. 4, 1871, **Eva Holt**. She died Feb. 27, 1897. The family lived for a time at Canton, Pa., moving from there to Towanda, Pa., and later, about 1861, to Topeka, Kansas. He was for many years clerk of the United States Court at Topeka. Some years ago his health failed and he retired to a farm at Silver Lake, about 12 miles from Topeka, where he now resides. He married for the third time about 1900.

757 JESSIE BLANCHE THOMAS, born Canton, July 9, 1857.

758 FRED W. THOMAS, born Towanda, Feb. 12, 1859.

759 FRANK J. THOMAS, born Towanda, Dec. 9, 1860.

760 NINA THOMAS, born Topeka, Dec. 26, 1875.

761 MAY THOMAS, born Topeka, Jan. 19, 1877.

May married. Nov. 12, 1901, Chas. Hammond O'Neill, son James W. and Clara Frances (Storer) O'Neill, born Florence, Mass., June 13, 1877. Reside at Chillicothe, Mo.

## 489

**Chester Thomas** (*Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., April 10, 1837. Married, Sept. 26, 1865, **Lorena Martha Lindley**, daughter Joseph and Betsey Lovina (Manley) Lindley, born Canton, Pa., March 7, 1842. They lived in Topeka, Kansas, where he was a prominent factor in city and state politics. He died Aug. 15, 1888, and Mrs. Thomas is now living on Fillmore street, Topeka.

762 LORENA LOU THOMAS, born May 20, 1867.

## 490

**Thankful Josephine Thomas** (*Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., March 5, 1839. Married, Dec. 23, 1858, **Sheldon H. Lindley**, son of Joseph and Betsey Lovina (Manley) Lindley. They lived in East Canton, Pa., where she died, and he married again, residing in Canton, Pa., where he died.

763 HELEN LINDLEY.

764 EMMA LINDLEY.

765 CHESTER LINDLEY.

766 FANNIE LINDLEY.

767 THOMAS LINDLEY.

768 JOSEPHINE LINDLEY.

## 491

Helen Minerva Thomas (*Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., May 20, 1842. Married Cyrus Foltz.

- 769 ARTHUR FOLTZ.
- 770 CHESTER FOLTZ.
- 771 DANIEL FOLTZ.
- 772 OLIVE FOLTZ.
- 773 EMMA BLANCHE FOLTZ.

## 492

James Buchanan Thomas (*Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., May 25, 1845. Married, May 29, 1878, Kitty Rix, sister of Charles Rix (494), born Feb. 28, 1857, at Kalamazoo, Mich. The family lived first at Topeka, Kan., then at Flagstaff, Arizona, and now reside at 1024 Union ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

- 774 OLIVE IRENE THOMAS, born Topeka, May 22, 1879.
- 775 HELEN ORILLA THOMAS, born Topeka, Nov. 5, 1881.
- 776 CHESTER RIX THOMAS, born Flagstaff, May 14, 1890.

## 493

Olive Amanda Thomas (*Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., May 2, 1847. Married Daniel M. Adams.

- 777 HELEN M. ADAMS.
- 778 KATE JANE ADAMS.
- 779 DANIEL M. ADAMS.

## 494

Lucy Emma Thomas (*Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., April 15, 1849. Married, Dec. 17, 1870, at Topeka, Kan., Charles Northrup Rix, son George and Olive (Northrup) Rix, born Texas township, Kalamazoo, Mich., May 28, 1843. He received his early education in Topeka, Kan., at the public schools, and Kansas State Agricultural College. Removed from Topeka to Hot Springs, Ark., about 1880, where he has since resided, and is one of the leading citizens. He is President of the Arkansas

National Bank, and interested in many enterprises in and about the city. He is a large owner of lead mines near Hot Springs.

780 FREDERICK NORTHRUP RIX, born Topeka, May 10, 1872.

781 LILA THANKFUL RIX, born Topeka, Aug. 7, 1875.

## 496

Frank Steevens Thomas (*Lydia*<sup>466</sup>, *Zerah*<sup>311</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857. Married, June 26, 1895, at Topeka, Kansas, Florence Genevieve Hollister, daughter Olmstead Hill and Harriet Ellen (Seaton) Hollister, born at Champaign, Ill., Nov. 8, 1871. They reside at Topeka, where he is engaged in the loan and investment business. He has been a strong factor in state and city politics, and was at one time postmaster. Mrs. Thomas is deeply interested in music and is a vocal artist of renown. She has a magnificent soprano voice, which has been heard in all the prominent cities west of Topeka to the coast.

782 CHESTER HOLLISTER THOMAS, born April 13, 1896.

783 FRANK STEEVENS THOMAS, born April 12, 1900.

## 497

Charlotte Augusta Thomas (*Lydia*<sup>466</sup>, *Zerah*<sup>311</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Wakarusha, Kan., May 15, 1861. Married, Feb. 10, 1886, at Topeka, Kan., to Thomas Jefferson Hankla, son Scott and Lucy (Duncan) Hankla, born in Boyle Co., Ky., Feb. 23, 1850. They reside in Topeka, Kan., where he is proprietor of the Fifth Avenue Hotel.

784 SCOTT HOLMES HANKLA, born Dec. 30, 1889. Died Nov. 27, 1890.

## 500

Frederic Augustus Walton (*Mary*<sup>318</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, March 9, 1817. Married, Nov. 12, 1844, Caroline T. Barnum. He died Oct. 5, 1869. She died in 1882.

785 WILLIAM FREDERIC WALTON, born Salisbury, Nov. 18, 1845.

786 GEORGE MILO WALTON, born Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1847.

## 501

Sears Steevens (*Frederic*<sup>319</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., July 8, 1823. Married, Nov. 4, 1869, Emma Bradley. He died at Utica, Mich., April 13, 1888. She died Sept. 4, 1894.

787 FREDERIC BULL STEEVENS, born Jan. 22, 1872.

788 SEARS STEEVENS, born Feb. 1, 1874.

789 ABBY EMMA STEEVENS, born March 12, 1876.

790 WILLIAM WALTON STEEVENS, born March 22, 1878.

791 HARRY MUNSON STEEVENS, born Oct. 14, 1881.

792 GEORGE MOFFITT STEEVENS, born July 8, 1885.

## 503

Mary Eliza Steevens (*Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 15, 1824. Married, Sept. 3, 1845, at Waterford, Mich., David Henry Williams, born at Kingston, N. Y., March 19, 1819. He died in Pittsburg, Pa., June 1, 1891. His widow is still living at 5035 Woodmont street, E. E., Pittsburg.

He was educated at Keysville, on Lake Champlain. At the age of 16 he received an appointment to West Point, declined by his parents. At 18 he settled in Detroit, where he was engaged for years as civil engineer in railroad work. In the war with Mexico he was in the Quartermaster's department at Vera Cruz. At the close of the war he settled in Pittsburg, Pa., and resumed railroad engineering work. When the civil war broke out he organized the 31st Penna. regiment and became its colonel, afterwards transferred to the 82d Penna. Vols. He was promoted to Brigadier General Nov. 20, 1862. At the close of the war he returned to Pittsburg and again took up his engineering work on railroads.

Mrs. Williams was a cultured and handsome woman, highly educated for those early days, and an accomplished horse-woman.

793 CLEMENT WILLIAMS, born Independence, Mich., July 9, 1846.

794 MARY HENRIETTA WILLIAMS, born Frederic, Mich., Aug. 8, 1848.

795 SARAH GRANT WILLIAMS, born Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1850.

796 HORACE STEEVENS WILLIAMS, born Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 5, 1853.

797 REGINALD HEBER WILLIAMS, born Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 21, 1855.

798 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, born Pittsburg, Oct. 21, 1855.

799 EZRA DAVID WILLIAMS, born Allegheny, Feb. 10, 1857.

800 WILLIAM EDGAR WILLIAMS, born Allegheny, March 23, 1858.

801 FRANCES EUENA MCALLISTER WILLIAMS, born Wilkinsburg, April 22, 1861.

802 CLARKSON STEEVENS WILLIAMS, born Allegheny, Dec. 27, 1863.

Clement, a few days past 15 years of age, followed his father to Washington and enlisted in the 31st Penna. Vols. (afterward the 82d, the regiment of which his father was Colonel. He was tendered a lieutenant's commission, but declined on account of his youth. He was transferred to the cavalry service, 2d U. S. Cavalry, and served through the Peninsular campaign, at Chickahominy, Fair Oaks, Fredericksburg, James River and Gettysburg. He was promoted to Sergeant. He next served as Hospital Steward while the regiment was stationed at Fort Fetterman. He died at Fort Laramie, Dakota, April 25, 1868, at 22 years of age.

Mary died Nov. 15, 1849.

Reginald died July 11, 1855.

Clarkson died Aug. 31, 1866.

## 504

Marion Henrietta Steevens (*Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Red Hook, N. Y., April 13, 1825. Married, Dec. 13, 1858, at "Frederick," Mt. Clemens, Mich., William M. Edgar. They resided in Pittsburg, Pa., where he was an architect and engineer, till his death, when she removed to Detroit, where she died, May 12, 1888. She was a devoted church member and gave much time and means to the establishment of the church in Mt. Clemens.

803 HENRIETTA CORA STEEVENS EDGAR, born April 15, 1859.

804 MORTIMER STEEVENS EDGAR, born Nov. 23, 1863.

Mortimer married, May 2, 1892, Minnie Salisbury Hart, daughter of John D. and Charity (Salisbury) Hart. He died at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1905.

## 505

Henry Horace Steevens (*Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Red Hook, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1826. Married, Jan. 1, 1854, Eliza A. Miller. He received his early education by private tutor, and in 1832 became a student at the institution which later became the University of Michigan. He was a member of the first graduating class of nine members, of whom only one survives beside himself. He was in the Mexican war and in the civil war with the "Michigan Lancers." He is a pensioner and lives at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

805 KATHERINE ABORN STEEVENS, born —, 1858. Dead.

806 CORA STEEVENS, born July 13, 1861.

807 ANNETTE STEEVENS, born April 11, 1863.

808 HENRY HORACE STEEVENS, born Feb. 3, 1875. Died Apr. 25, 1875.

809 MABEL MARION STEEVENS, born Nov. 7, 1876.

## 509

**Annette Steevens** (*Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 16, 1834. Married, Sept. 18, 1856, William Joel Canfield, son William and Ann (Clemens) Canfield, who was daughter of Christian Clemens, who founded Mount Clemens. She was educated at Litchfield, Conn., under the supervision of her aunt, Mary Walton. She died Jan. 13, 1867.

810 MARY STEEVENS CANFIELD, born May 27, 1858.

811 ANN CLEMENS CANFIELD, born May 29, 1860.

812 HORACE STEEVENS CANFIELD, born Jan., 1867. Died Jan., 1867.

## 510

**Clarkson Steevens** (*Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at "Frederick," Mount Clemens, Mich., April 30, 1836. Married, March 13, 1866, Margaretta H. Edgar, daughter William M. and Elizabeth (Henderson) Edgar, born Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 24, 1847. He is a farmer and resides at Mount Clemens, Mich.

813 ELLA STEEVENS, born June 1, 1867. Died March 30, 1893.

814 JENNIE CORA STEEVENS, born Feb. 18, 1869. Died July 21, 1890.

815 ELIZABETH STEEVENS, born Jan. 27, 1871.

816 EDGAR STEEVENS, born May 13, 1876.

## 513

**Cora Jerusha Steevens** (*Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Waterford, Mich., March 31, 1844. Married. Feb. 21, 1866, at Mt. Clemens, Mich., William Jenney, Jr., son William and Sarah Ann (Sherman) Jenney, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 18, 1837. He graduated from Brown University in 1859. Entered the army at the opening of the civil war as Captain in 9th Michigan Infantry. Promoted to Major. Served till the close of the war. Upon returning to civil life, he began the practice of law at Mt. Clemens. He was elected State Senator in 1876, Secretary of State in 1878 and re-elected in 1880. In 1877 the Governor appointed him Colonel in State Militia, and one of his Aides. He was a delegate to the National Convention at Chicago in 1880, which nominated James A. Garfield for President. In 1889 he was appointed Postmaster at Mount Clemens by President Harrison and re-appointed by President McKinley.



Mrs. Jenney was educated at Mount Clemens and the Pittsburgh Female College, from which she graduated in class of 1863, spending the two succeeding years in music. She is a woman of culture and rare literary powers.

They now live at "Frederick," the ancestral homestead, near Mount Clemens, which she inherited.

817 WILLIAM STEEVENS JENNEY, born Jan. 3, 1878.

William was admitted to the bar in 1898. He married, June 20, 1900, Grace Eleanor Nellis, of Mt. Clemens.

## 514

Mary Walton Jewett (*Julia*<sup>322</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 6, 1833. Married, Sept. 17, 1856, John Sears, Jr. She died Jan. 6, 1889.

818 MARY J. SEARS, born July 9, 1857.

819 FRANK STEEVENS SEARS, born Oct. 13, 1860.

820 JOHN SEARS, born Nov. 27, 1861.

821 SARAH A. SEARS, born Feb. 29, 1864.

822 NELLIE SEARS, born June 30, 1870. Died May 14, 1884.

823 WILLIAM A. SEARS, born Nov. 28, 1875.

824 JESSIE LOUISE SEARS, born Sept. 9, 1879.

## 515

Julia A. Jewett (*Julia*<sup>322</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 28, 1834. Married, Oct. 7, 1856, Vinson G. Sears.

825 WILLIAM J. SEARS, born July 14, 1857.

826 CHARLES B. SEARS, born July 31, 1859. Died March 26, 1873.

827 CAROLINE J. SEARS, born Aug. 16, 1863.

William married Elizabeth Spitz, Dec. 24, 1883.

## Eighth Generation.

### 516

Joel Fred Chittenden (*Phebe*<sup>326</sup>, *Jerusha*<sup>217</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>115</sup>, *Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 9, 1823. Married, first, Oct. —, 1848, Mary Williams. She died Jan. 10, 1852, and he married, second, Jan. 2, 1853, Lucy M. Kimball. They lived in New London, Conn.

- 829 MARY AMABEL CHITTENDEN, born Sept. 22, 1849. Died Apr. 6, 1866.
- 830 FREDERIC K. CHITTENDEN, born Jan. 27, 1854. Died Oct. 31, 1856.
- 831 GRACE E. CHITTENDEN, born Mar. 16, 1856. Died Mar. 29, 1872.
- 832 WILLIAM F. CHITTENDEN, born Dec. 14, 1857.
- 833 CHARLES F. CHITTENDEN, born Feb. 10, 1860.

### 517

Alfred Chittenden (*Phebe*<sup>326</sup>, *Jerusha*<sup>217</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>115</sup>, *Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 3, 1827. Married, first, March 3, 1851, Lydia Lucretia Loomis. She died July 14, 1853, and he married, second, April 16, 1854, Emily M. Root, daughter of Bishop Root, born June 3, 1826. They resided in Colchester and Hebron, Conn.

- 834 LUCRETIA J. CHITTENDEN, born Colchester, Dec. 27, 1852. Died Feb. 15, 1859.
- 835 MAY EMILY CHITTENDEN, born Colchester. April 12, 1856.
- 836 LOREN CHARLES CHITTENDEN, born Hebron, May 5, 1859.

### 518

Henry Chittenden (*Phebe*<sup>326</sup>, *Jerusha*<sup>217</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>115</sup>, *Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 11, 1829. Married, Oct. 27, 1851, Harriet E. Landon, daughter Henry and Harriet (Hill) Landon, of Guilford, born July 6, 1830. They resided at Killingworth, Conn.

- 837 CHARLES HENRY CHITTENDEN, born Sept. 15, 1852.
- 838 EDGAR F. CHITTENDEN, born Oct. 10, 1854.
- 839 ISABEL AUGUSTA CHITTENDEN, born Dec. 6, 1856. Died Oct. 6, 1863.
- 840 ANNIE ELIZABETH CHITTENDEN, born July 9, 1859. Died Sept. 24, 1863.
- 841 CLARA FRANCES CHITTENDEN, born Dec. 9, 1862. Died Sept. 29, 1863.
- 842 EDITH LILLIAN CHITTENDEN, born April 29, 1865.

Edgar married Olive Stone.  
Edith married Frederic Wilcox.

## 519

Sarah Jerusha Chittenden (*Phebe*<sup>326</sup>, *Jerusha*<sup>217</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>115</sup>, *Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 11, 1831. Married, first, April 4, 1853, George W. Hotchkin, of Guilford, son Amos S. and Mary (Mix) Hotchkin, born Feb. 22, 1832. She died Nov. 5, 1859, and he married, second, Nov. 9, 1862, Sarah Jane Booth.

843 CLIFFORD EUGENE HOTCHKIN, born Feb. 11, 1854.

844 MARY LOUISE HOTCHKIN, born Aug. 16, 1856. Died Sept. 2, 1856.

845 GEORGE FREDERIC HOTCHKIN, born Sept. 9, 1857. Died Jan. 12, 1862.

## 520

Daniel Chittenden (*Phebe*<sup>326</sup>, *Jerusha*<sup>217</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>115</sup>, *Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Conn., March 31, 1836. Married, July 4, 1858, Eliza A. Williams, of Marlborough. They live in Rutland, Vt.

846 WALTER GRANT CHITTENDEN, born May 5, 1864. Died Nov. 5, 1866.

## 528

David K. Steevens (*Joel*<sup>330</sup>, *Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 26, 1835. Married, Nov. 8, 1859, Flora Snow.

847 JENNIE O. STEEVENS, born June 6, 1861.

848 CHARLES MCC. STEEVENS, born April 2, 1863.

849 D. MELVIN STEEVENS, born Aug. 8, 1864.

850 ALICE C. STEEVENS, born June 1, 1866.

851 NELLIE B. STEEVENS, born Aug. 23, 1867.

852 EMMA R. STEEVENS, born June 15, 1869.

853 HERBERT C. STEEVENS, born Aug. 8, 1871.

854 MINNIE F. STEEVENS, born May 14, 1874.

855 DWIGHT NEWTON STEEVENS, born Aug. 20, 1875.

## 597

Amanda Arvilla Matice (*Adelaide*<sup>397</sup>, *Adolphus*<sup>300</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Montebellow Township, Ill., Aug. 26, 1860. Married, Dec. 28, 1881, Frank J. Wendling, born in France, Feb. 9, 1854

856 JOSEPH FRANCIS WENDLING, born Wier City, Kan., June 29, 1883.

857 LUCILE MARUJA WENDLING, born Wier City, Kan., May 10, 1885.

858 RETURNE ALFORD WENDLING, born Handford, Cal., Aug. 6, 1895.

## 598

Clara Alma Matice (*Adelaide*<sup>397</sup>, *Adolphus*<sup>300</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Montebellow Township, Ill., Sept. 21, 1863. Married, first, March 7, 1850, Alonzo D. Darnell, from whom she secured a divorce, Aug. 28, 1899, and married, second, Oct. 3, 1899, H. G. Myers, of London, England.

859 EDDIE JULIUS DARNELL, born Wier City, Kan., May 16, 1883.  
Died Oct. 17, 1899.

860 GLENDOLINE DARNELL, born Eureka, Cal., Oct. 19, 1887.

## 599

Walter Nelson Matice (*Adelaide*<sup>397</sup>, *Adolphus*<sup>300</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Montebellow Township, Ill., July 8, 1866. Married, Dec. 28, 1886, Phebe Rachael Bell, of Blanesville, Ind. They live in Hamilton, Ill.

861 GLENIE ALFA MATICE, born May 7, 1888.

862 CLIDA ASA MATICE, born Jan. 26, 1892. Died Dec. 26, 1895.

863 EARL WALTER MATICE, born Sept. 14, 1894.

864 JOSEPH ORRIN MATICE, born Aug. 5, 1897.

## 600

Addie Ruth Matice (*Adelaide*<sup>397</sup>, *Adolphus*<sup>300</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Montebellow Township, Ill., April 26, 1869. Married, April 16, 1891, George Marion Symmonds. They live in Hamilton, Ill.

865 CLARA SENIA SYMMONDS, born Sept. 14, 1894.

866 JOHN LITTLE SYMMONDS, born March 1, 1898.

867 NELLIE MAUD SYMMONDS, born July 13, 1901.

## 626

Albert Ezra Canfield (*Ezra*<sup>418</sup>, *Alma*<sup>304</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>171</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 4, 1862. Married, Nov. 6, 1884, Jennie Orvis, daughter John H. and Caroline (Atwood) Orvis, born June 30, 1862, at Lock Haven. They now reside at Indiana, Pa., where he is engaged in the telephone business.

868 CAROLINE EMMA CANFIELD, born Nov. 4, 1888.

869 ALBERT EZRA CANFIELD, born April 4, 1890.

## 628

Harry Parsons Canfield (*Ezra*<sup>418</sup>, *Alma*<sup>304</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>17</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 2, 1867. Married, June 15, 1898, Emilie Jane Taylor, daughter Samuel McKane and Emeline (Nyman) Taylor, born March 12, 1879, at Williamsport. He was educated at Dickinson College, and is engaged in the lumber business with his brother Nathaniel. Resides at 316 Centre street, Williamsport, Pa.

870 ROBERT TAYLOR CANFIELD, born Feb. 14, 1900.

871 EMILIE JANE CANFIELD, born June 30, 1905.

## 638

Orsen Edbert Hart (*Olivia*<sup>427</sup>, *Thirza*<sup>306</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1845. Married, Nov. 24, 1874, Hattie E. Fitch, of Waverly, N. Y. They now reside in Washington, D. C.

872 EDBERT FITCH HART, born 1878.

873 FREDERIC MASON HART, born 1881.

## 646

Romeo M. Woodford (*Susan*<sup>430</sup>, *Thirza*<sup>306</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 13, 1858. Married, Sept. 11, 1890, Jessie F. Steevens (638). He was a traveling salesman, representing the Heinz Manufacturing Co., in San Francisco, Cal., and lived in Alameda, where he died. She now lives in her old home at Goshen, Ind.

874 DONNETA L. WOODFORD, born San Francisco, June 21, 1891.

875 HARRY S. WOODFORD, born Topeka, Kan., Sept. 27, 1895.

## 649

Emma V. Steevens (*Edwin*<sup>432</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>307</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Goshen, Ind., Aug. 31, 1856. Married, Nov. 29, 1878, Byron N. Cornell, son Dr. Jacob and Mary A. (Hubbell) Cornell, born at Goshen, Ind., June 9, 1852.

876 MARY V. CORNELL, born Nov. 14, 1881.

## 651

Mattie E. Steevens (*Edwin*<sup>432</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>307</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 17, 1862. Married, June 8, 1887, Frank Lisander Woodford, son John Roberts and Amenia Elizabeth (Fortner) Woodford, born at Candor, N. Y., April 4, 1860. They live at Kansas City, Mo., 3413 Main street.

- 877 EDWIN STEEVENS WOODFORD, born Aug. 1888.
- 878 FRANK LISANDER WOODFORD, born Aug. 12, 1890.
- 879 JOHN MORTON WOODFORD, born April 10, 1895.
- 880 ESTHER AMENIA WOODFORD, born Oct. 16, 1897.
- 881 LOUIS WOODFORD, born Aug. 21, 1902.

## 655

Lawrence S. Wolverton (*Lucinda*<sup>433</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>307</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Wakarusha, Ind., Nov. 6, 1855. Married, Sept. 17, 1890, Alice Louise Culver, daughter Walter S. and Eliza A. (Chambers) Culver, born at Quincy, Mich., Aug. 2, 1868. He is engaged in the drug business in Topeka, Kan., and resides at 1113 Van Buren street.

- 882 ROBLEY CULVER WOLVERTON, born Feb. 2, 1899.

## 657

Hattie Steevens (*George*<sup>436</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>307</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Burlington, Kan., March 6, 1860. Married, Jan. 21, 1879, Isaac Hutchins Patton, son Peter S. and Caroline T. (Hutchins) Patton, born Fairfield, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1857. He is engaged in the wholesale paper business in Kansas City, Mo.

- 883 GEORGIE EDNA PATTON, born Garnett, Kan., Nov. 22, 1879.
- 884 CARRIE WINNIFRED PATTON, born Garnett, Kan., July 21, 1882.
- 885 ISAAC HOWARD PATTON, born Kansas City, Aug. 28, 1884.
- 886 MARK PATTON, born Kansas City, Aug. 29, 1887.

## 658

Charlotte O. Bailey (*Marilla*<sup>437</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 19, 1837. Married, date unknown, Dexter P. Burley.

- 887 MARY M. BURLEY, born April 3, 1855.
- 888 BENJAMIN M. BURLEY, born Aug. 7, 1857.
- 889 ROSA I. BURLEY, born Feb. 17, 1859.
- 890 MARGARET A. BURLEY, born Jan. 27, 1861.
- 891 CHARLOTTE BURLEY, born May 4, 1867.
- 892 BESSIE A. BURLEY, born Oct. 8, 1870.
- 893 MILLIE B. BURLEY, born June 28, 1875.
- 894 VINE BURLEY, born March 11, 1878.

## 660

Myra Adelia Johnson (*Joseph*<sup>444</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Ulysses, Pa., April 12, 1860. Married, Sept. 18, 1880, Frank C. Neal.

- 895 MARY ELIZABETH NEAL, born Jan. 28, 1883.
- 896 WILLIAM FLOYD NEAL, born Aug. 15, 1885.
- 897 JESSIE PEARL NEAL, born Jan. 15, 1890.

Mary Elizabeth married, July 29, 1903, Charles Leon Pettibone, of Hornellsville, N. Y. No children.

## 668

Sarah J. Baxter (*Philena*<sup>447</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 20, 1855. Married, date unknown, L. D. Preston. She was born as Irene Johnson, a niece of Mrs. Baxter, but at 18 months she was adopted by and lived with the Baxter family and always known by the name under which she is recorded.

- 898 LENA B. PRESTON, born April 5, 1878.
- 899 CHAS. L. PRESTON, born Nov. 23, 1880.
- 900 HARRY W. PRESTON, born March 12, 1893.

Lena married E. C. Blackwell and have three children, Lockwood, Enoch and Preston. Charles married Grace Casbeer; no children.

## 669

**Dora A. Baxter** (*Phileas*<sup>447</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nelson, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864. Married, March 25, 1884, George Manley Tubbs, son Philip and Betsey (Spencer) Tubbs.

- 901 BESSIE P. TUBBS, born Feb. 28, 1885.
- 902 WILLIAM H. TUBBS, born Feb. 26, 1887.
- 903 VERA M. TUBBS, born Dec. 12, 1890.
- 904 PHILIP H. TUBBS, born Aug. 13, 1892.
- 905 ELLEN M. TUBBS, born June 1, 1895.
- 906 JOHN J. TUBBS, born April 7, 1897.
- 907 KATE L. TUBBS, born April 18, 1899.

Bessie married, Dec. 23, 1904, Samuel Seely. They have one child, Dora A. Seely, born Sept. 24, 1904.

## 671

**Lura E. Johnson** (*Chester*<sup>448</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Covington, Pa., May 4, 1866. Married, Aug. 16, 1892, Dr. Willard G. Lent, son of Edwin Lent. She graduated from Mansfield State Normal School, class of 1888. She died Aug. 23, 1893.

- 908 HARRY EDWIN LENT, born July 19, 1893.

## 673

**Leona B. Johnson** (*Chester*<sup>448</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Covington, Pa., May 28, 1872. Married, May 27, 1899, LaVerne D. Tewksbury, son Floyd I. and Christiana (West) Tewksbury, born Retta, Pa., Jan. 30, 1873. She graduated from Mansfield State Normal School, class of 1891. They live at 49 Alsace ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

- 909 FLOYD LAVERNE TEWKSBURY, born Feb. 1, 1901.
- 910 HELEN LOUISE TEWKSBURY, born June 6, 1904.

## 674

**Mortimer E. Johnson** (*Chester*<sup>448</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>308</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Cherry Flats, Pa., Nov. 5, 1874. Married, Dec. 5, 1896, Frances Wade.



He graduated from Mansfield State Normal School, class of 1894. Is a bookkeeper and stenographer and lives in Wellsboro, Pa.

911 MARGARET RUTH JOHNSON, born July 26, 1897.

912 HERBERT CHESTER JOHNSON, born April 24, 1899.

## 676

George Kendrick Taylor (*Samuel*<sup>451</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 26, 1847. Married, first, Oct. 17, 1871, Mary Abbie Fellows, at Lock Haven, Pa. She died May 7, 1875, and he married, second, Sept. 10, 1878, Mary Lucretia Hollis, at Canton, Pa.

913 MYRON ALLEN TAYLOR, born Dec. 21, 1873.

914 GEORGE KENDRICK TAYLOR, born April 27, 1875.

915 LAWRENCE HENRY TAYLOR, born April 14, 1880.

916 HARRY HOLLIS TAYLOR, born Oct. 30, 1881.

917 ABBIE MARY TAYLOR, born Nov. 7, 1885.

918 GRACE BLANCHE TAYLOR, born May 26, 1888.

## 678

Olive Elizabeth Taylor (*Samuel*<sup>451</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 4, 1851. Married, June 30, 1874, Carroll Edward Miller. She died Feb. 13, 1890.

919 CARROLL FRANK MILLER, born Jan. 6, 1876. Died Dec. 1, 1883.

920 EDITH MAY MILLER, born Jan. 19, 1881.

921 MAUD AURELIA MILLER, born May 5, 1882.

## 679

Sophia Rose Taylor (*Samuel*<sup>451</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 23, 1853. Married, March 13, 1876, Lewis M. Spencer.

922 ROSE S. SPENCER, born Nov. 28, 1880.

923 MAY E. SPENCER, born March 13, 1882.

924 ALLIE E. SPENCER, born March 4, 1884.

925 LILLIE J. SPENCER, born May 8, 1887.

## 680

Edith Florence Taylor (*Samuel*<sup>451</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1854. Married, March 21, 1882, Frank S. Stull, born Nov. 29, 1858.

926 MAUD I. STULL, born May 28, 1887.

927 ADELL J. STULL, born Nov. 7, 1883.

## 681

Allen Thomas Owen (*Lydia*<sup>452</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., July 31, 1842. Married, March 24, 1870, Emma C. Wheat, born in Canton, Aug. 23, 1850. They reside on a farm in Canton Township.

928 MARIA OWEN, born March 12, 1871. Died March 12, 1871.

929 MABEL L. OWEN, born Aug. 17, 1875.

930 KATHERINE OWEN, born Oct. 23, 1877.

931 LEWIS OWEN, born April 7, 1880. Died Oct. 5, 1881.

932 ROBERT WHEAT OWEN, born Feb. 9, 1882.

933 PAUL ALLEN OWEN, born Jan. 10, 1887.

## 682

George Dallas Owen (*Lydia*<sup>452</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., July 26, 1844. Married, first, March 7, 1876, Mary Agnes Fitzwater, born Nov. 30, 1856. She died April 14, 1888, and he married, second, Sept. 17, 1900, Ida Elizabeth Ward, born Aug. 8, 1874. He is in the lumber business and resides at Grover, Pa.

934 DALLAS WALTON OWEN, born Aug. 24, 1878.

935 LYDIA E. OWEN, born Oct. 15, 1881.

936 THOMAS WARD OWEN, born June 2, 1902.

937 HAROLD CHESTER OWEN, born Nov. 10, 1903.

## 683

Frank Arthur Owen (*Lydia*<sup>452</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., April 22, 1846. Married, May 15, 1879, Adelaide Thomas (Chapman), daughter Allen and Fidelia (Herrick) Thomas, born Sept. 2, 1844. They reside in Canton, Pa.

938 JENNIE ALTA OWEN, born Feb. 15, 1880.

939 HERRICK THOMAS OWEN, born April 8, 1882.

## 684

Lucy Olive Owen (*Lydia*<sup>452</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., Aug. 16, 1850. Married, Dec. 16, 1875, Colson E. Stone. They reside in Newport News, Va., where he is engaged in contracting for large plumbing and heating work.

940 WILMOT COLSON STONE, born Canton, Pa., Oct. 18, 1876.

941 ROBERT OWEN STONE, born Canton, Pa., May 15, 1882.

## 686

Fred Elwood Owen (*Lydia*<sup>452</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., Aug. 8, 1853. Married, March 18, 1875, Nancy M. Scudder, born Middletown, N. Y., April 14, 1851. They reside at Grover, Pa., where he is engaged in the lumber business and farming.

942 WILLIAM DUNCAN OWEN, born Feb. 9, 1876.

943 DAVID ELWOOD OWEN, born May 16, 1877.

944 GRACE SCUDDER OWEN, born Oct. 13, 1883.

## 710

Willis Dove (*Cynthia*<sup>456</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., March 14, 1857. Married, May 7, 1879, Hattie M. Harvey, daughter Samuel W. and Emeline (Hamm) Harvey, born Dix, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1859. He was Superintendent of the Hygeia Refrigerating Company's Cold Storage plant at Elmira, N. Y., from 1896 to 1906.

945 ASA EARL DOVE, born Nov. 26, 1882.

## 716

Emma Belle Hazleton (*Julia*<sup>460</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Elmira, April 2, 1867. Married, Feb. 6, 1894, Joseph George Littley, son James and Sarah (Carpenter) Littley, born at Montoursville, Pa., Dec. 10, 1857. They reside at Mansfield, Pa.

946 JULIA ELIZABETH LITTLEY, born Canton, Pa., Jan. 3, 1897.

947 JOHN HAZLETON LITTLEY, born Mansfield, Pa., Aug. 22, 1903.

## 719

Grant McDougal (*Adeline*<sup>461</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Troy Township, Oct. 14, 1867. Married, first, June 27, 1893, Amanda Morgan Jones. She died and he married, second, Grace Klock. They live at 1515 Jackson street, Scranton, Pa.

948 CLARENCE HANFORD McDOUGAL, born April 11, 1894.

## 722

Olive E. McDougal (*Adeline*<sup>461</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Granville, Pa., Sept. 15, 1877. Married, May 24, 1899, Jerome Killeon Packard, son William B. and Margaret Ann (Ayres) Packard, born Granville, Pa., March 2, 1877. They reside at 709 Hopkins street, Elmira, N. Y.

949 WINNIFRED MAUD PACKARD, born Oct. 6, 1900.

950 ADELINE MARGARET PACKARD, born July 15, 1902.

## 724

Flora Lois Holmes (*Charlotte*<sup>467</sup>, *Zerah*<sup>311</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 30, 1872. Married, at Elmira, N. Y., June 6, 1895, to Floyd Monroe Shoemaker, son of James Monroe and Delia (Benedict) Shoemaker, born at Dundee, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1872. She received her early education in the public schools of Elmira, graduating in 1886. The same year she entered the preparatory department of Elmira College. At the end of three years in this department she entered the Freshmen class in the fall of 1889, taking the full classical course and graduating in June, 1903. The year following she spent in the School of Music connected with the College. Mr. Shoemaker received his education at St. Johns Military Academy at Manlius, N. Y. After spending several years in the banking business, he became one of the organizers of the Hygeia Refrigerating Co. of Elmira, in 1896, and supervised the construction of their large plant. He was elected Vice-President and General Manager, and has the entire management of the business, which is the manufacture of artificial ice and the storage of butter, eggs, cheese and fruits. They reside at 410 West Gray street.

951 HOLMES MONROE SHOEMAKER, born March 4, 1896.

952 GUY SIMMONS SHOEMAKER,  
953 CLAYTON STEEVENS SHOEMAKER, } born Dec. 4, 1898.

954 LOIS WOOD SHOEMAKER, born July 3, 1901.

## 746

**Hattie Bovier** (*Laura*<sup>482</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>314</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Granville, Pa., July 27, 1867. Married, Dec. 4, 1883, Frank McClure, son Alfred and Electa (Wolfe) McClure, born at Virtus, Pa., Feb. 17, 1856. They live on a farm at Coryland, Pa., formerly called Aspinwall.

955 **DAISY MCCLURE**, born Jan. 16, 1885.

Daisy married, April 30, 1902, Frank A. Brown, of Coryland.

## 753

**Helen Westgate** (*Emma*<sup>484</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>314</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., May 27, 1872. Married, Oct. 12, 1898, Louis Thomas McFadden, son Theodore L. and Julia (Bable) McFadden, born at Troy, Pa., July 25, 1876. He is principal stockholder in and Cashier of The First National Bank of Canton, Pa., and also a member of the Board of Directors of the Hygeia Refrigerating Co. of Elmira, N. Y. They reside at Canton, Pa.

956 **THEODORE WESTGATE MCFADDEN**, born Sept. 8, 1901.

957 **LESLIE BENJAMIN MCFADDEN**, born March 25, 1903.

## 755

**Arthur Amos Crippen** (*Harriet*<sup>486</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>314</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Troy, Pa., Jan. 31, 1874. Married, April 18, 1895, Anna Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of George Albert and Sarah Olivia (Hern) Thompson, born at East Newmarket, Md., Dec. 3, 1872. They reside at Hurlock, Md.

958 **LEE FORBES CRIPPEN**, born East Newmarket, April 4, 1896.

959 **CLARENCE CHARLES CRIPPEN**, born E. Newmarket, April 26, 1898.

## 757

**Jessie Blanche Thomas** (*Adolphus*<sup>487</sup>, *Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Towanda, Pa., July 9, 1857. Married, Oct. 12, 1875, at Topeka,

Kan., to Daniel A. Clements, son Daniel A. and Martha (Aikman) Clements, born Washington, Ind., Nov. 4, 1851. They reside at 702 West 11th street, Kansas City, Mo.

960 THOMAS A. CLEMENTS, born Topeka, Nov. 13, 1876.

961 RICHARD A. CLEMENTS, born Topeka, Oct. 7, 1880. Died Dec. 7, 1883.

962 DANIEL A. CLEMENTS, born Topeka, Jan. 12, 1885.

Thomas married, Jan. 1, 1900, Katherine Byer, of Olney, Ill. They live in Kansas City, Mo.

## 758

Fred W. Thomas (*Adolphus*<sup>487</sup>, *Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Towanda, Pa., Feb. 12, 1859. Married, Sept. 1, 1897, Lucy A. Johnson, daughter Eason and Diana (Overfield) Johnson, born at Milford, O., March 23, 1859. They live on a farm at Silver Lake, Kan.

963 ADOLPHUS J. THOMAS, born March 26, 1899.

## 759

Frank J. Thomas (*Adolphus*<sup>487</sup>, *Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Towanda, Pa., Dec. 9, 1860. Married, Aug. 9, 1897, Myra Estelle Williams, daughter John W. and Almira (Peary) Williams, born Clearmont, Mo., April 7, 1877. They reside on a farm at Silver Lake, Kan.

964 THEODORE WILLIAMS THOMAS, born April 3, 1899.

965 LOIS INGHAM THOMAS, born Aug. 6, 1903.

## 762

Lorena Lou Thomas (*Chester*<sup>489</sup>, *Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Topeka, Kan., May 20, 1867. Married, Feb. 8, 1888, Ernest Frederic Klein, son George F. and Sophia Charlotte (Schener) Klein, born at St. Johann, Germany, Nov. 20, 1860. He was a successful pharmacist at Hot Springs, Ark., where they resided till her death, Nov. 15, 1902, when he sold his store and has not yet again located.

966 CHESTER THOMAS KLEIN, born June 30, 1890.

967 ERNESTINE LORENA KLEIN, born Sept. 16, 1894.

## 774

Olive Irene Thomas (*James*<sup>492</sup>, *Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Topeka, Kan., May 22, 1879. Married, Feb. 21, 1900, George Nolan Duncan. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

- 968 LUCELLE HELEN DUNCAN, }  
 969 LURENE ELIZABETH DUNCAN, } born July 22, 1901.  
 970 GEORGE THOMAS DUNCAN, born Aug. 21, 1902.

## 780

Frederick Northrup Rix (*Lucy*<sup>494</sup>, *Thankful*<sup>316</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Topeka, Kan., May 10, 1872. Married, at Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 21, 1900, Mamie Lillian Pearson, daughter Robert Henry and Sallie (Harrison) Pearson, born Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 21, 1877. He received his education at the High School in Alexandria, Va., and St. Johns Military Academy at Manlius, N. Y. He was Major and Paymaster in the United States Army during the Spanish war in 1898. He is now Cashier of the Arkansas National Bank at Hot Springs, Ark. They reside in Hot Springs.

- 971 FREDERICK NORTHRUP RIX, born Birmingham, Aug. 30, 1901.

## 785

William Frederic Walton (*Frederic*<sup>500</sup>, *Mary*<sup>318</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 18, 1845. Married, Susie P. Avery. She died Nov. 25, 1887. He lives in New Haven, Conn.

- 972 FREDERIC AVERY WALTON, born July 29, 1866. Died 1903.

## 786

George Milo Walton (*Frederic*<sup>500</sup>, *Mary*<sup>318</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1847. Married, Oct. 27, 1871, Caroline Barnum Bunnell, daughter Henry and Alma Althea (Goodrich) Bunnell, born at North East Center, N. Y. They now reside at Canaan, Conn., but for many years they lived at Sharon.

- 973 CHARLES GOODRICH WALTON, born Sharon, July 27, 1873.  
 974 JENNIE BELL WALTON, born Sharon, March 28, 1875.  
 975 ALMA C. WALTON, born Sharon, Jan. 20, 1878.  
 976 WILLIAM FREDERIC WALTON, born Sharon, Nov. 18, 1884.

Alma married at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1905, George Alson Marvin, son of Eugene F. Marvin, of Winchester, Conn., born Aug. 25, 1872.

## 801

**Frances Euenia McAllister Williams** (*Mary*<sup>503</sup>, *Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Wilkinsburg, Pa., April 22, 1861. Married, June 10, 1884, **Charles Philip Smith**, son Henry Hayes and Virginia Hurlburt (Reno) Smith, born Pittsburg, Pa., April 21, 1863. Resides at 5035 Woodmont street, E. E., Pittsburg, Pa.

977 HORACE PRIDGEON SMITH, born Oct. 26, 1887.

978 FRANCES PATRICIA SMITH, born March 17, 1889.

979 MARJORY DORETTA SMITH, born July 12, 1892.

## 803

**Henrietta Cora Steevens Edgar** (*Marion*<sup>504</sup>, *Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Pittsburg, Pa., April 15, 1859. Married, John Pridgeon. He was Mayor of Detroit in 1892. Is a vessel owner and capitalist. Resides in Detroit. Has summer home at Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard.

980 JOHN EDGAR PRIDGEON, born June 5, 1876. Died March 29, 1878.

981 ALLEN STEEVENS PRIDGEON, born Jan. 7, 1877. Died Jan. 9, 1877.

## 810

**Mary Steevens Canfield** (*Annette*<sup>509</sup>, *Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 27, 1858. Married, Jan. 18, 1881, **Henay Alva Cross**, of Pentwater, Mich. They reside at Pentwater.

982 WILLIAM TOWNSEND CROSS, born June 21, 1883.

## 811

**Ann Clemens Canfield** (*Annette*<sup>509</sup>, *Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Mt. Clemens, Mich., May 29, 1860. Married, Dec. 26, 1891, **Frederick Hutchings Smith**. They reside at Pentwater, Mich.

983 MARGARET ANNETTE SMITH, born June 19, 1893.

## 815

**Elizabeth Steevens** (*Clarkson*<sup>510</sup>, *Horace*<sup>321</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Mt. Clemens, Mich., Jan. 27, 1871. Married, June 20, 1894, **Thomas Common**.

984 GLEN E. COMMON, born May 13, 1895.



## 818

Mary J. Sears (*Mary*<sup>514</sup>, *Julia*<sup>322</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 9, 1857. Married Dr. E. J. Porter.

985 WALLACE E. PORTER, born Jan. 28, 1881.

986 JULIA ELLINOR PORTER, born April 26, 1884.

## Ninth Generation.

## 837

Charles Henry Chittenden (*Henry*<sup>518</sup>, *Phebe*<sup>326</sup>, *Jerusha*<sup>217</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>115</sup>, *Dorothea*<sup>46</sup>, *John*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Sept. 15, 1852. Married, Dec. 30, 1873, Jennie Winslow. They reside in New Haven, Conn.

987 HARRY M. CHITTENDEN, born Aug. 3, 1874.

## 849

D. Melvin Steevens (*David*<sup>528</sup>, *Joel*<sup>330</sup>, *Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Aug. 8, 1864. Married, March 29, 1894, Edith L. Marquand. They reside in Killingworth.

988 EDNA C. STEEVENS, born Dec. 5, 1894.

989 L. E. STEEVENS, born Feb. 28, 1901.

## 855

Dwight Merton Steevens (*David*<sup>528</sup>, *Joel*<sup>330</sup>, *Parker*<sup>221</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>133</sup>, *do.*<sup>51</sup>, *do.*<sup>11</sup>, *do.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Aug. 20, 1875. Married, June 19, 1900, Henrietta Marquand.

990 IVA MURIEL STEEVENS, born Oct. 31, 1901.

991 DAVID HENRY STEEVENS, born May 14, 1904.

The name Dwight Newton Stevens, as printed on page 73, is an error. It should be Dwight Merton.

## 929

Mabel L. Owen (*Allen*<sup>681</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>446</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., Aug. 17, 1875. Married, May 27, 1903, Theodore S. Innes, of Canton.

992 PAULINE INNES, born Feb. 9, 1905.

## 938

Jennie Alta Owen (*Frank*<sup>683</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>446</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., Feb. 15, 1880. Married, Dec. 5, 1903, Ernest E. Landon. They reside in Canton, Pa.

993 ERNEST OWEN LANDON, born Dec. 2, 1904.

## 940

Wilmot Colson Stone (*Lucy*<sup>684</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>446</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Canton, Pa., Oct. 18, 1876. Married, Aug. 5, 1903, Della E. Allstrom, of Chicago, Ill. They reside at Preston, Md., where he is pastor of the M. E. Church.

994 DOROTHY LOUISE STONE, born July 11, 1904.

## 942

William Duncan Owen (*Fred*<sup>686</sup>, *Lydia*<sup>446</sup>, *Olive*<sup>309</sup>, *Joel*<sup>172</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Grover, Pa., Feb. 9, 1876. Married, Nov. 28, 1899, Nellie Bloom, of Troy, Pa. They reside at Grover, Pa.

995 ALBERT ELWOOD OWEN, born Corning, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1900.

996 HOWARD OWEN, born Grover, Pa., April 9, 1903.

997 MARY FRANCES OWEN, born Grover, Pa., Oct. 16, 1904.

## 973

Charles Goodrich Walton (*George*<sup>786</sup>, *Frederic*<sup>500</sup>, *Mary*<sup>318</sup>, *Adin*<sup>173</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>68</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>18</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sharon Valley, Conn., July 27, 1873. Married, Dec. 27, 1901, in Chicago, Ill., to Kathryn Allgire, daughter John William and Emily Gertrude (Paddock) Allgire, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 16, 1879.

He received his early education in Sharon High School. Spent several years in business with his father and for two years worked on this Genealogy, rendering valuable assistance to the compiler of this book. In Februnry, 1899, went to Colorado for his health and settled in Boulder, where he is at present employed in the National State Bank.

998 GEORGE ALLGIRE WALTON, born Boulder, Oct. 11, 1902.

999 JOHN BUNNELL WALTON, born Boulder, Aug. 1, 1905.

# PART II.



SOME DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM STEVENS.



## William Stevens.

Much information concerning this line may be obtained from the very elaborate history prepared by Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL. D. (1282), and published 1904. This tabulation is given without historic matter, to include several families not mentioned in the history referred to, for the convenience of those who may desire information about both lines. The compiler has devoted several years to the collection of information on this line, and could include much not here given, but in deference to the book above referred to it is omitted.

For First and Second Generations see page 15.

## Third Generation.

### 20

**Samuel Stevens** (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Killingworth, March 1, 1657. Married, first, date unknown, **Elizabeth** ——. She died May 30, 1701, and he married, second, **Meletiah Bradford**, daughter of Major William Bradford and granddaughter of Governor Bradford, of Massachusetts. He died in 1712. He had the title "Ensign."

1001 **TEMPERANCE STEVENS**, born 1683.

1002 **JOHN STEVENS**, born 1685.

1003 **WILLIAM STEVENS**, born 1686.

1004 **SAMUEL STEVENS**, born 1687.

1005 **TAMISEN STEVENS**, born 1690.

1006 **MARY STEVENS**, born 1696.

1007 **ELIZABETH STEVENS**, born 1703.

Temperance married ——— Denton. (See Appendix).

Dr. C. Ellis Stevens, in his "Stevens Genealogy," page 62, says that John (1002) "died unmarried Oct. 5, 1742." Under the best evidence obtainable it seems altogether likely that this is an error, and the death recorded is that of John (1020), son of Samuel (1004.) It is also more than probable that this John (1002) really married Elizabeth Grinnell, instead of John (43), as recorded on page 21. This evidence has been secured since that record was printed. The editor is somewhat in doubt, but inclines to the belief that the record given under John (43) belongs actually to John (1002). Under corrected information the following changes should be noted: John and Elizabeth Grinnell were married March 15, 1709-10. She died Feb. 14, 1747-48. Eliakim was born Feb. 16, 1711. John born Jan. 21, 1715. Jemima born March 11, 1726. Married Benjamin Griffith Dec. 25, 1746.

It is also possible that William (1003) was the one who really married Ruhamah Earl, instead of William (48). The possibility of this is suggested by the fact that the sister, Elizabeth (1007), had a son Leverett. The fact that Christopher (121) wills lands on the "Mill Plain," which descended from Thomas, would indicate that the record as given on page 22 is correct.

## 22

Nathaniel Stevens (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Oct. 29, 1661. Married, Sarah ———. She died May 24, 1746.

- 1008 NATHANIEL STEVENS.
- 1009 SARAH STEVENS.
- 1010 ELIZABETH STEVENS.

## 24

Josiah Stevens (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Dec. 8, 1670. Married, first, June 25, 1699, Sarah Hubbel. She died and he married, second, July 11, 1733, Mercy Hoadley. He died March 15, 1754.

- 1011 JOSIAH STEVENS, born March 25, 1700.
- 1012 DANIEL STEVENS, born Oct. 18, 1701.
- 1013 ELNATHAN STEVENS, born April 13, 1703.
- 1014 JERUSHA STEVENS, born Oct. 19, 1704.
- 1015 NATHANIEL STEVENS, born —, 1710.

## Fourth Generation.

## 1004

Samuel Stevens (*Samuel*<sup>20</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1687. Married, Jan. 31, 1726, Elizabeth Platts.

- 1016 SAMUEL STEVENS, born Dec. 22, 1727.
- 1017 GRACE STEVENS, born July 6, 1729.
- 1018 ELIZABETH STEVENS, born Dec. 23, 1730.
- 1019 ELIPHALET STEVENS, born March 2, 1732.
- 1020 JOHN STEVENS, born July 24, 1734. Died Oct. 5, 1742.
- 1021 ANN STEVENS, born April 25, 1736.
- 1022 JERUSHA STEVENS, born Oct. 27, 1737.
- 1023 ELISHA STEVENS, born Aug. 7, 1739.
- 1024 MARY STEVENS, born April 17, 1741.
- 1025 JOEL STEVENS, born May 31, 1743.
- 1026 JOHN STEVENS, born Feb. 5, 1745.

## 1006

Mary Stevens (*Samuel<sup>20</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1696.  
Married, Nov. 8, 1720, Samuel Wilcox.

1027 SAMUEL WILCOX, born Jan. 25, 1722-3.

1028 GILES WILCOX, born Nov. 23, 1727.

1029 MARY WILCOX, born Feb. 4, 1732-3.

Mary married Abraham Hurd, and they had a daughter Lydia, who married Joel Steevens (172). See page 84.

## 1007

Elizabeth Stevens (*Samuel<sup>20</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1703. Married, Aug. 30, 1724, John Hubbard.

1030 LEVERETT HUBBARD, born July 21, 1725.

## 1008

Nathaniel Stevens (*Nathaniel<sup>22</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). No record of birth. Married, Nov. 10, 1713, Mindwell Graves. They lived in East Guilford.

1031 MINDWELL STEVENS, born Feb. 2, 1715.

1032 NATHANIEL STEVENS, born June 6, 1720.

1033 SARAH STEVENS, born March 16, 1722.

1034 PRISCILLA STEVENS, born May 20, 1724.

1035 ELIZABETH STEVENS, born Jan. 8, 1727.

1036 ELIHU STEVENS, born April 8, 1731.

1037 ELIAKIM STEVENS, born Oct. 4, 1734.

1038 MABEL STEVENS, born Oct. 8, 1737.

Sarah married, first, Nov. 2, 1737, Ebenezer Bishop, of East Guilford. He died, Oct. 27, 1747, and she married, second, April 29, 1754, William Chittenden, of Guilford. He died Jan. 14, 1786. She died Oct. 6, 1802.

Priscilla married, April 8, 1742, Benjamin Crampton, of East Guilford. He died May 8, 1814.

Elizabeth married, Oct. 27, 1848, Deacon Timothy Hill, of East Guilford. He died Feb. 6, 1781.

Mabel married, Oct. 20, 1757, Timothy Munger, of East Guilford. She died Dec., 1826.

## 1009

Sarah Stevens (*Nathaniel<sup>22</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). No record of birth. Married, Sept. 25, 1707, Stephen Bishop, of Bolton, Conn., son Capt. Stephen and Hannah (Bartlett)

Bishop, born in 1682. He died Nov. 12, 1722. She died in 1726.

1039 STEPHEN BISHOP, born Oct. 12, 1708.

1040 SARAH BISHOP, born —, 1710.

1041 ELIZABETH BISHOP, born —, 1712.

1042 HANNAH BISHOP, born —, 1714.

1043 TIMOTHY BISHOP, born —, 1717.

1044 REBECCA BISHOP, born —, 1720.

## 1010

Elizabeth Stevens (*Nathaniel<sup>2 2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). No record of birth. Married, May 10, 1714, John Graves, Jr., son John and Elizabeth (Foote) Graves, born Feb. 1, 1690. She died Feb. 20, 1725, and he married, second, Abigail Starr and had three children. Names here given are by first wife. They lived in East Guilford. He died July 17, 1763.

1045 ANNA GRAVES, born April 12, 1715.

1046 JOHN GRAVES, born April 16, 1717. Died Feb. 17, 1718.

1047 JOHN GRAVES, born April 28, 1719. Died Dec. 13, 1719.

1048 EZRA GRAVES, born July 3, 1722.

Anna married Thomas Griswold. She died May 29, 1801.

Ezra married Elizabeth Graves. He died Sept. 26, 1759.

## 1011

Josiah Stevens (*Josiah<sup>2 4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born March 25, 1700. Married, Feb. 10, 1725, Martha Smith. Lived in Killingworth. He died Dec., 1726.

1049 LYDIA STEVENS, born Nov. 27, 1725.

Lydia married, Nov. 23, 1743, Samuel Pierson.

## 1012

Daniel Stevens (*Josiah<sup>2 4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 18, 1701. Married, Jan. 14, 1725, Esther Chatfield, daughter of George Chatfield. They lived in North Killingworth.

1050 CHARLES STEVENS, born March 13, 1726. See 106.

1051 JOSIAH STEVENS, born Jan. 6, 1728.

1052 SARAH STEVENS, born April 17, 1729.

1053 DANIEL STEVENS, born Oct. 7, 1732.

1054 ESTHER STEVENS, born March 14, 1734.

1055 REUBEN STEVENS, born May 8, 1738.

1056 NATHAN STEVENS, born May 31, 1740.

1057 JERUSHA STEVENS, born Nov. 10, 1744.

1058 ROSWELL STEVENS, born May 1, 1746.

Sarah married Elijah Wilcox.



## 1013

**Elnathan Stevens** (*Josiah<sup>24</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born April 13, 1703. Married, Feb. 15, 1728, **Mary Hull**. They lived in Killingworth. He died Dec. 21, 1776. She died Feb. 6, 1787.

- 1059 **MARY STEVENS**, born Nov. 13, 1728. Died Dec. 9, 1728.
- 1060 **ELNATHAN STEVENS**, born Jan. 28, 1730. Died Feb. 28, 1791.
- 1061 **JOHN STEVENS**, born May 7, 1733. Died Aug. 14, 1752.
- 1062 **OSBORN STEVENS**,                    }
- 1063 **HUBBELL STEVENS**,                } born March 23, 1735. Died Dec. 13, 1819.
- 1064 **HIEL STEVENS**, born March 22, 1737. Died March 7, 1784.
- 1065 **JARED STEVENS**, born Feb. 8, 1739. Died March 14, 1814.
- 1066 **JONAS STEVENS**, born Jan. 6, 1741. Died Feb. 22, 1801.
- 1067 **MARY STEVENS**, born June 9, 1743.
- 1068 **MARTHA STEVENS**, born March 30, 1745. Died April 24, 1752.
- 1069 **SETH STEVENS**,                    } born May 4, 1747. Died July 9, 1747.
- 1070 **LYDIA STEVENS**,                } born May 4, 1747. Died July 9, 1747.
- 1071 **LYDIA STEVENS**, born June 27, 1748.
- 1072 **JEREMIAH STEVENS**, born Dec. 12, 1751.

*Mary* married Joseph Bennett, of Weston, Conn. She died April, 1827.  
*Lydia* married Jonathan Robbins, of Wethersfield.

## 1014

**Jerusha Stevens** (*Josiah<sup>24</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 19, 1704. Married, first, March 9, 1721, **Daniel Griswold**, son John and Mary (Bevins) Griswold. He died Sept. 10, 1737, and she married, second, **Benjamin DeWolf**. They lived Killingworth.

- 1073 **DANIEL GRISWOLD**, born —, 1722.
- 1074 **SARAH GRISWOLD**, born Oct. 22, 1723. See 1032.
- 1075 **BATHSHEBA GRISWOLD**, born Oct. 20, 1725. Died Oct. 23, 1737.
- 1076 **JERUSHA GRISWOLD**, born Nov. 23, 1727.
- 1077 **GRACE GRISWOLD**, born April 2, 1734.
- 1078 **JOSIAH GRISWOLD**, born Nov. 19, 1735.
- 1079 **SAMUEL GRISWOLD**, born Feb. 8, 1736. Died April 17, 1745.

*Daniel* married Mary Bushnell.  
*Grace* married John Wilcox.  
*Josiah* married Lucy Kelsey.

## 1015

**Nathaniel Stevens** (*Josiah<sup>24</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1710. Married **Abigail Buell**, daughter Samuel Buell. They

lived at Killingworth. He was a deacon in the church. He died Sept. 11, 1805.

- 1080 OLIVER STEVENS, born Nov. 10, 1737.
- 1081 NATHANIEL STEVENS, born Oct. 8, 1739.
- 1082 PHILIP STEVENS, born Aug. 15, 1741.
- 1083 JOSIAH STEVENS, born Oct. 21, 1743.
- 1084 THANKFUL STEVENS, born Dec. 19, 1746.
- 1085 SARAH STEVENS, born March 3, 1749.
- 1086 GRACE STEVENS, born Sept. 11, 1751. Died Dec. 16, 1776.
- 1087 ABIGAIL STEVENS, born Aug. 12, 1754.
- 1088 LYDIA STEVENS, born Nov. 22, 1758.

## Fifth Generation.

### 1031

Mindwell Stevens (*Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Guilford, Feb. 2, 1715, Married, Nov. 20, 1733, Jonathan Crampton, son John and Hannah (Evarts) Crampton, born East Guilford, March 14, 1717. She died Jan. 22, 1761, and he married, second, Phebe Graves. He died Jan. 2, 1792.

- 1089 JONATHAN CRAMPTON, born Dec. 12, 1734. Died young.
- 1090 MINDWELL CRAMPTON, born Jan. 22, 1738.
- 1091 JESSE CRAMPTON, born Sept. 21, 1740.

Mindwell married John Murray. She died Jan. 21, 1816.  
Jesse married Submit Crampton. He died May 22, 1770.

### 1032

Nathaniel Stevens (*Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Guilford, June 6, 1720. Married, May 24, 1746, Sarah Griswold (1074). She died April 11, 1785. He died Oct. 8, 1798.

- 1092 JERUSHA STEVENS, born April 28, 1747.
- 1093 NATHANIEL STEVENS, born ———
- 1094 SAMUEL STEVENS, born Sept. 19, 1754.

Samuel died at Ticonderoga, Sept. 24, 1776.

## 1036

**Elihu Stevens** (*Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Guilford, April 8, 1731. Married, Oct. 31, 1750, **Rachael Meigs**, daughter Josiah and Mary (Hand) Meigs, born East Guilford, Feb. 26, 1733. They lived in East Guilford and Claremont, N. H.

- 1095 JOSIAH STEVENS, born Aug. 12, 1752.
- 1096 ELIHU STEVENS, born March 21, 1755.
- 1097 HENRY STEVENS, born Feb. 7, 1757.
- 1098 ROSEWELL STEVENS, born Aug. 8, 1760.
- 1099 MEIGS STEVENS, } born April 28, 1763.
- 1100 ZIBA STEVENS. }
- 1101 LINUS STEVENS, born Jan. 19, 1766.
- 1102 RACHAEL STEVENS, born July 9, 1768.
- 1103 BETTY STEVENS, born Dec. 31, 1770.
- 1104 ELIZA STEVENS, born Oct. 2, 1773.

Elihu married, April 2, 1798, Lucretia Matthews, and lived at Claremont, N. H. Had several children.

Henry married, Feb. 26, 1777, Mrs. Martha Waite. He was drowned in Cayuga lake, Nov. 13, 1800.

Rosewell married Lucy Chapin. He died May 27, 1832.

Linus married and settled in Clinton, Michigan. Had several children. Died March 11, 1851.

Rachael married, Feb. 19, 1789, Roswell Clapp.

Betty married Sylvanus Church.

Eliza married Benedict Roys.

## 1037

**Eliakim Stevens** (*Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Guilford, Oct. 4, 1734. Married, Jan. 7, 1750, **Susanna French**, daughter Deacon Thomas and Sarah (Graves) French, born East Guilford, June 6, 1728. He died Jan. 29, 1784.

- 1105 SUSAN STEVENS, born April 26, 1757.
- 1106 BEULAH STEVENS, born April 25, 1760. Died July 8, 1776.
- 1107 MINDWELL STEVENS, born May 25, 1763. Died April 11, 1785.
- 1108 ELIAKIM STEVENS, born Nov. 8, 1765.

## 1053

**Daniel Stevens** (*Daniel*<sup>1012</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1732. Married, May 15, 1754, **Naomi Chatfield**. He died February, 1760.

- 1109 LYDIA STEVENS, born Oct. 26, 1755.
- 1110 ROBINA STEVENS, born Sept. 9, 1757.
- 1111 CHARLES STEVENS, born April 17, 1758.

## 1055

Reuben Stevens (*Daniel*<sup>1012</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, May 8, 1738. Married, Dec. 10, 1761, Dinah Parmelee. (Ch. Records, Vol. II, page 94). He died April 4, 1819.

- 1112 SILVIA STEVENS, born Nov. 10, 1762.
- 1113 REUBEN STEVENS, born June 17, 1766.
- 1114 POLLY STEVENS, born March 22, 1769.
- 1115 DANIEL STEVENS, born Feb. 7, 1771.

## 1060

Elnathan Stevens (*Elnathan*<sup>1013</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1730. Married, first, ——— Burrows; second, ——— Whittlesey.

- 1116 MEHITABEL STEVENS, born ———; married ——— CURTIS.
- 1117 ELNATHAN STEVENS, born Dec. 6, 1770.

## 1063

Hubbell Stevens (*Elnathan*<sup>1013</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 23, 1735. He lived in Wethersfield.

- 1118 MARTIN STEVENS.
- 1119 WILLARD STEVENS.
- 1120 ELISHA STEVENS.

## 1064

Hiel Stevens (*Elnathan*<sup>1013</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 22, 1737. Married Jane Kelsey, who was born Aug. 27, 1840. She died May 22, 1826. He died March 7, 1784. They lived in Killingworth.

- 1121 JULIANA STEVENS, born Feb. 2, 1763.
- 1122 ELIAS STEVENS, born Sept. 22, 1764.
- 1123 HIEL STEVENS, born Sept. 2, 1766.
- 1124 JANE STEVENS, born Aug. 7, 1768.
- 1125 EBEN STEVENS, born Aug. 11, 1770.
- 1126 SAMUEL STEVENS, born June 22, 1772.
- 1127 LYDIA STEVENS, born June 24, 1774.
- 1128 EDMUND STEVENS, born July 22, 1776.
- 1129 OLIVE STEVENS, born Jan. 15, 1779.
- 1130 JOHN STEVENS, born Aug. 12, 1781.

## 1072

Jeremiah Stevens (*Elnathan*<sup>1013</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 12, 1751. Married Patience Holmes. She died January, 1820. He died May 30, 1835.

1131 GEORGE STEVENS, born March 14, 1775. Died Jan. 19, 1806.

1132 JEREMIAH STEVENS, born Sept. 1, 1776. Died March, 1777.

1133 AUGUSTUS STEVENS, born Jan. 24, 1783.

1134 HIEL STEVENS, born Feb. 14, 1785.

1135 CLARISSA STEVENS, born Sept. 21, 1789.

Augustus married Fannie Osborn. He died May 19, 1834.

Hiel married Charlotte Griffith. He died Jan. 8, 1825.

Clarissa married Daniel Crane. She died Sept., 1880.

## Sixth Generation.

## 1092

Jerusha Stevens (*Nathaniel*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Guilford, April 28, 1747. Married, Dec. 25, 1766, Didymus French, son Deacon Thomas and Sarah (Graves) French, born East Guilford, April 24, 1741.

1136 SAMUEL FRENCH, born Nov. 7, 1767.

1137 ADIN FRENCH, born April 13, 1770.

1138 ICHABOD FRENCH, born July 13, 1772.

1139 LUMAN FRENCH, born Sept. 17, 1774.

1140 JERUSHA FRENCH, born May 18, 1777.

1141 SARAH FRENCH, born June 8, 1780.

1142 BEULAH FRENCH, born Jan. 14, 1783. Died April 9, 1785.

1143 BEULAH FRENCH, born Feb. 13, 1787.

## 1093

Nathaniel Stevens (*Nathaniel*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). No record of birth. Married, first, Ruth Dudley, daughter Deacon David and Dinah (Munger) Dudley,

born East Guilford, March 26, 1740. She died May 23, 1783, and he married, second, Aug. 15, 1787, Rebecca Buell.

- 1144 ROSWELL STEVENS, born Oct. 14, 1764.
- 1145 MEHITABEL STEVENS, born April 9, 1768.
- 1146 RUTH STEVENS, born Oct. 12, 1777. Died July 4, 1816.
- 1147 SARAH STEVENS, born May 2, 1780.
- 1148 SAMUEL STEVENS, born April 30, 1791. Died Sept. 8, 1798.
- 1149 WYLLIS STEVENS, born Jan. 20, 1794.
- 1150 JULIA STEVENS, born April 20, 1796. Married JOHN BUELL.

## 1095

Josiah Stevens (*Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born East Guilford, Aug. 12, 1752. Married, first, Abigail Dudley; second, Mabel Cook. He died April 10, 1827.

- 1151 ABIGAIL STEVENS, born July 14, 1776. Died Sept. 28, 1777.
- 1152 ABIGAIL STEVENS, born July 20, 1778.
- 1153 JOSIAH STEVENS, born June 5, 1781. Died same day.
- 1154 RUTH STEVENS, born Oct. 16, 1782. Died Nov. 24, 1782.
- 1155 JOSIAH STEVENS, born Sept. 9, 1784.
- 1156 RUTH STEVENS, born July 18, 1787.
- 1157 MATILDA STEVENS, born June 28, 1791.
- 1158 ALFRED STEVENS, born June 9, 1793. Died March 8, 1795.
- 1159 ALFRED STEVENS, born May 9, 1795. Died March 8, 1796.
- 1160 GODFREY STEVENS, born Sept. 10, 1796.
- 1161 ALVA STEVENS, born Dec. 11, 1798.
- 1162 EDWIN BAXTER STEVENS, born Nov. 24, 1800.
- 1163 PARAN STEVENS, born Sept. 11, 1802.
- 1164 MIRANDA STEVENS, born Nov. 25, 1804.

Abigail married David Parmelee.

Ruth married Nehemiah Rice.

Alvah married Almira Wheadon.

Edwin was accidentally drowned at Dartmouth College, June 22, 1825.

Miranda married Samuel P. Fiske.

## 1099

Meigs Stevens (*Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1763. Married, Jan. 29, 1790, Lucretia Evarts, of East Guilford. She died April 6, 1846.

- 1165 LINUS STEVENS, born April 9, 1792.
- 1166 CLARISSA STEVENS, born May 27, 1794.
- 1167 AMBROSE EVARTS STEVENS, born May 28, 1797.

Clarissa married Jacob Fisher, of Woodstock, Vt. She died March 26, 1879.

## 1100

Ziba Stevens (*Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 28, 1763. Married, May 26, 1785, Lydia Kirtland. She died Nov. 23, 1829. He died Jan. 2, 1834.

- 1168 ZIBA STEVENS, born April 16, 1786.
- 1169 CYNTHIA STEVENS, born Dec. 15, 1787.
- 1170 SYLVIA STEVENS, born Dec. 10, 1789. Died young.
- 1171 ELI STEVENS, born Feb. 20, 1791. Died young.
- 1172 CHARLES STEVENS, born June 15, 1793.
- 1173 ELI STEVENS, born Jan. 13, 1796.
- 1174 DANIEL STEVENS, born Jan. 6, 1799. Died 1832.
- 1175 LYDIA STEVENS, born Dec. 31, 1804.
- 1176 HENRY STEVENS, born Dec. 31, 1806.

## 1113

Reuben Stevens (*Reuben*<sup>1055</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1012</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, June 17, 1766. Married, Dec. 11, 1791, Lydia Hull. (Church Records, Vol. II, page 38).

- 1177 SILVIA STEVENS, born July 14, 1793.
- 1178 POLLY MARIA STEVENS, born Aug. 9, 1795.
- 1179 PHILANDER STEVENS, born Sept. 3, 1799.
- 1180 PHILETTA STEVENS, born Oct. 11, 1803.

## 1117

Elnathan Stevens (*Elnathan*<sup>1060</sup>, *do.*<sup>1013</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 6, 1770. Married, March 6, 1800, Pauline Parsons. She was born Sept. 26, 1778, and died Sept. 25, 1844. He died Aug. 10, 1838.

- 1181 CLARISSA STEVENS, born April 17, 1801.
- 1182 JOSEPH STEVENS, born Sept. 27, 1802. Died Sept. 3, 1808.
- 1183 GEORGE HILL STEVENS, born July 18, 1810. Died Aug. 10, 1810.
- 1184 SARAH MARIA STEVENS, born Feb. 24, 1815.
- 1185 LUCRETIA STEVENS, born Jan. 1, 1817.

Clarissa was drowned in Niagara River, Feb. 8, 1824.  
 Lucretia married John White Barnum. She died Oct. 20, 1868.

## 1122

Elias Stevens (*Heil*<sup>1064</sup>, *Elnathan*<sup>1013</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 22, 1764. Married, first, Jan. 27, 1785, Lucilla Chapman. She died and he married, second, Lucretia Snow. He died June 6, 1852.

- 1186 HEIL STEVENS, born Nov. 5, 1787.
- 1187 POLLY STEVENS, born May 30, 1790.
- 1188 CHARLES GRINNELL STEVENS, born April 17, 1792.
- 1189 ELLIS KIRKLAND STEVENS, born April 10, 1794.
- 1190 SAMUEL L. STEVENS, born Oct. 18, 1796.
- 1191 HARVEY STEVENS, born April 1, 1799.
- 1192 LOUISE STEVENS, born May 1, 1801.
- 1193 NATHANIEL STEVENS, born Dec. 4, 1803.
- 1194 JEDEDIAH STEVENS, born May 5, 1807.
- 1195 HARVEY C. STEVENS, born Sept. 3, 1810.



## Seventh Generation.

### 1144

Roswell Stevens (*Nathaniel*<sup>1093</sup>, *do.*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 14, 1764. Married, first, in 1794, Submit Field, daughter Samuel and Submit (Willard) Field, born East Guilford, July 22, 1771. She died July 29, 1828, and he married, second, Widow Anna Linn. She died Aug. 29, 1848. He died Feb. 21, 1853.

1196 FANNY STEVENS, born Aug. 16, 1795. See 1197.

1197 MABEL STEVENS, born Sept. 26, 1797.

1198 DENCY STEVENS, born June 1, 1804.

### 1145

Mehitabel Stevens (*Nathaniel*<sup>1093</sup>, *do.*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 9, 1768. Married Jedediah Field, son David and Anna (Storer) Field, born May 29, 1765. She died Aug. 20, 1849. They lived in Jericho, Vt.

1199 MELINDA FIELD, born April 14, 1788.

1200 HARVEY FIELD, born —, 1790.

1201 AUSTIN FIELD, born Dec. 6, 1792.

1202 ALANSON FIELD, born Jan. 28, 1794.

1203 LYMAN FIELD, born Oct. 16, 1795.

1204 ERASTUS FIELD, born June 16, 1798.

1205 TRUMAN FIELD, born Oct. 6, 1806.

1206 ADELINE FIELD, born Aug. 7, 1810.

### 1147

Sarah Stevens (*Nathaniel*<sup>1093</sup>, *do.*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 2, 1780. Married, Nov. 29, 1795, James Field, son Samuel and Submit (Willard) Field, born East Guilford, May 10, 1776. He died Dec. 14, 1861. She died April 25, 1846.

1207 ROXANNA FIELD, born Jan. 2, 1800. Died May 10, 1875.

1208 JAMES FIELD, born —. Died young.

1209 LUCY FIELD, born —. Married AARON S. HILL.

1210 ALMIRA FIELD, born —. Married ALBERT HUNTLEY.

1211 LAURA FIELD, born April 10, 1810. Married WILLIAM HUNTLEY.

1212 FRANCIS FIELD, born —, 1812. Married LUCY A. BISHOP.

1213 SAMUEL FIELD, born —, 1814. Married SUSAN M. NORTON.

1214 KIRTLAND FIELD, born —. Married FRANCES GRIFFITH.

1215 FANNY FIELD, born —. Died young.

## 1149

Wyllis Stevens (*Nathaniel*<sup>1093</sup>, *do.*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 20, 1794. Married Betsey Nettleton. She died Oct. 18, 1837. He died Feb. 2, 1838.

- 1216 SAMUEL WYLLIS STEVENS, born Dec. 22, 1817.
- 1217 WILLIAM HENRY STEVENS, born Sept. 15, 1819. Died June 11, 1822.
- 1218 EDWARD LEWIS STEVENS, born July 15, 1821.
- 1219 WILLIAM HENRY STEVENS, born March 15, 1823.
- 1220 EMELINE LOUISE STEVENS, born July 9, 1826.
- 1221 SYBIL MINERVA STEVENS, born July 8, 1829.
- 1222 BETSEY ANN STEVENS, born June 16, 1833.
- 1223 MARY JANE STEVENS, born Jan. 8, 1835. Died Nov. 27, 1855.

Emeline married Nelson Willard. She died Dec. 13, 1855.  
 Sybil married Justin Willard. She died Sept. 18, 1856.  
 Betsey married Henry Hill. She died Jan. 2, 1874.

## 1155

Josiah Stevens (*Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 9, 1784. Married Mary Fielding. She died Nov. 21, 1843. He died Feb. 3, 1857.

- 1224 MARY MIRANDA STEVENS, born July 12, 1809.
- 1225 SUSAN K. STEVENS, born Nov. —, 1816.
- 1226 SAMUEL JOSIAH STEVENS, born Aug. 23, 1821.

## 1157

Matilda Stevens (*Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 28, 1791. Married, Jan. 1, 1812, Samuel Fiske. They resided in Claremont, N. H. She died Aug. 28, 1820.

- 1227 WILLIAM OLIVER FISKE, born Sept. 16, 1812.
- 1228 SARAH MATILDA FISKE, born June 22, 1814.
- 1229 MARY MIRANDA FISKE, born Dec. 25, 1815. Died young.
- 1230 CAROLINE B. FISKE, ———
- 1231 NANCY FISKE, ———

## 1160

Godfrey Stevens (*Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 10, 1796. Married, Nov. 28, 1818, Hannah Poole.

- 1232 SARAH JANE STEVENS, born Aug. 26, 1819.
- 1233 CHARLES GODFREY STEVENS, born Sept. 16, 1821.
- 1234 JAMES EDWARD POOLE STEVENS, born Sept. 4, 1827.

## 1163

Paran Stevens (*Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 11, 1802. Married, first, in 1824, Eliza Jewett. She died March 4, 1850, and he married, second, June 5, 1851, Marietta Reed, of Lowell, Mass. He died April 25, 1872.

1235 ELLEN MATILDA STEVENS, born June 10, 1825.

1236 MARY FISKE STEVENS, born Aug. 13, 1853.

1237 HENRY LEIDEN STEVENS, born Oct. 21, 1858.

Henry died single, July 18, 1885.

## 1165

Linus Stevens (*Meigs*<sup>1099</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 9, 1792. Married, first, Feb. 8, 1818, Sarah Whitmore. She died, Nov. 1, 1846, and he married, second, April 27, 1848, Jerusha Hurlburt.

1238 PARAN STEVENS, born Jan. 29, 1821. Died young.

1239 LUCRETIA STEVENS.

1240 CYNTHIA STEVENS.

1241 SARAH STEVENS.

1242 EMMA JANE STEVENS, born Oct. 1, 1850.

1243 SARAH EVA STEVENS, born 30, 1852.

## 1167

Ambrose Evarts Stevens (*Meigs*<sup>1099</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 28, 1797. Married Sally Whitcomb, of Newport, N. H.

1244 HIRAM AMBROSE STEVENS, born Oct. 18, 1823.

1245 ABBY E. STEVENS, born ———

## 1179

Philander Stevens (*Reuben*<sup>1113</sup>, *do.*<sup>1055</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1012</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Sept. 3, 1799. Married, Jan. 18, 1824, Hetta Hull.

1246 RANDOLPH PHILANDER STEVENS, born Dec. 6, 1824.

1247 CLARISSA M. STEVENS, born May 11, 1826.

1248 PHILETTA STEVENS, born June 30, 1828.

1249 MABEL R. STEVENS, born Dec. 17, 1830.

## Eighth Generation.

### 1197

Mabel Stevens (*Rosewell*<sup>1144</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1093</sup>, *do.*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 26, 1797. Married Hubbard Stevens Munger, son Josiah Munger, born Claremont, N. H., Feb. 4, 1793. Mabel died Nov. 22, 1825, and he married, second, June 11, 1826, her sister Fannie (1196).

- 1250 FANNIE ANN MUNGER, born June 28, 1820.
- 1251 CATHERINE LUCY MUNGER, born Nov. 5, 1822.
- 1252 DENCY LUCRETIA MUNGER, born Dec. 25, 1824.
- 1253 ROSWELL GAYLORD MUNGER, born March 18, 1827.
- 1254 MABEL MELISSA MUNGER, born Dec. 16, 1828.
- 1255 MARY HANNAH MUNGER, born Nov. 8, 1831.
- 1256 MARTHA HAYES MUNGER, born Oct. 24, 1833.

### 1198

Dency Stevens (*Rosewell*<sup>1144</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1093</sup>, *do.*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 1, 1804. Married, Oct. 16, 1823, Gaylord Munger, son Josiah Munger born Sept. 26, 1797. She died May 7, 1866. He died June 15, 1871.

- 1257 JANE SUBMIT MUNGER, born Jan. 23, 1825.
- 1258 GEORGE HUBBARD MUNGER, born May 26, 1827.
- 1259 SELDEN DAVID MUNGER, born May 29, 1831.
- 1260 MARTHA ANN MUNGER, born Sept. 11, 1833.
- 1261 LUCY ANN MUNGER, born Oct. 13, 1834.
- 1262 ELIZA ELLEN MUNGER, born Jan. 23, 1838.
- 1263 HENRY JUDSON MUNGER, born Dec. 26, 1840.
- 1264 EMILY ROOT MUNGER, born June 12, 1844.

### 1218

Edward Lewis Stevens (*Wyllis*<sup>1149</sup>, (*Nathaniel*<sup>1093</sup>, *do.*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 15, 1821. Married, Jan. 8, 1843, Dinah Norton, daughter Russell and Dinah (Buell) Norton, born Killingworth, April 7, 1820, and died at Haddam, May 20, 1873.

- 1265 JUDSON STEVENS.
- 1266 AUSTIN A. STEVENS.
- 1267 WYLLIS A. STEVENS, born Dec. 29, 1848.
- 1268 CHARLES E. STEVENS.
- 1269 JOHN LEWIS STEVENS, born Sept. 22, 1850.
- 1270 WYLLIS STEVENS, born Aug. 3, 1853.

## 1219

William Henry Stevens (*Wyllis*<sup>1149</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1093</sup>, *do.*<sup>1032</sup>, *do.*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 15, 1823. Married, Oct. 31, 1855, Henrietta Dowd, daughter Joseph Russell and Polly (Benton) Dowd, born North Madison, Feb. 23, 1838. He died Oct. 3, 1864.

- 1271 MARY JANE STEVENS, born April 20, 1857.
- 1272 HENRY LEWIS STEVENS, } born Nov. 14, 1858. Died Oct. 16, 1864.
- 1273 SAMUEL WYLLIS STEVENS, } born Nov. 14, 1858. Died Nov. 14, 1858.
- 1274 MINNIE NETTA STEVENS, born Dec. 11, 1860. Died Oct. 12, 1864.

## 1232

Sarah Jane Stevens (*Godfrey*<sup>1160</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 26, 1819. Married Albert Pease. She died July 26, 1863.

- 1275 SARAH THERESA PEASE, born July 12, 1844.
- 1276 WILLIAM GODFREY PEASE, born March 7, 1846. Died young.
- 1277 ELLEN MATILDA PEASE, born April 16, 1848.
- 1278 ELLA STEVENS PEASE, born Oct. 19, 1853.

## 1233

Charles Godfrey Stevens (*Godfrey*<sup>1160</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 16, 1821. Married, Sept. 29, 1846, Laura A. Russell. He died June 13, 1897.

- 1279 EDWARD GODFREY STEVENS, born June 27, 1847.
- 1280 CHARLES RUSSELL STEVENS, born June 21, 1856.
- 1281 ELLEN KATE STEVENS, born June 18, 1860.

## 1234

James Edward Poole Stevens (*Godfrey*<sup>1160</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Claremont, N. H., Sept. 4, 1827. Married, Oct. 5, 1852, Mary Pitkin. He died Dec. 9, 1865.

- 1282 CHARLES ELLIS STEVENS, born July 5, 1853.
- 1283 LUCY PITKIN STEVENS, born May 20, 1855.
- 1284 MARY A. STEVENS, born June 19, 1857.
- 1285 JAMES EDWARD POOLE STEVENS, born May 27, 1861.

## 1235

Ellen Matilda Stevens (*Paran*<sup>1163</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1825. Married, Dec. 13, 1855, John Lowell Melcher.

1286 JOHN STEVENS MELCHER, born Aug. 23, 1859.

## 1236

Mary Fiske Stevens (*Paran*<sup>1163</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 13, 1853. Married, July 27, 1871, at St. Peter's Church, London, to Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, son of Lord Alfred Henry Paget, of Litchfield. For full history see Stevens Genealogy (1904), by Rev. C. Ellis Stevens.

1287 ALBERT E. S. L. PAGET, born May 22, 1879.

1288 LOUISE L. M. W. PAGET, born ———

1289 ARTHUR W. PAGET, }  
1290 REGINALD S. PAGET, } born March 6, 1888.

## 1244

Hiram Ambrose Stevens (*Ambrose*<sup>1167</sup>, *Meigs*<sup>1099</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 18, 1823. Married Maria Frances Chandler, of Tewksbury, Mass. He died Jan. 10, 1888.

1291 SARAH ANNIE STEVENS, born Dec. 23, 1850. Died Dec. 15, 1852.

1292 HATTIE MARIA STEVENS, born Dec. 7, 1853.

1293 CLARA STEVENS, born Feb. 14, 1856.

1294 MARTHA ABBY STEVENS, born Feb. 9, 1858.

1295 HIRAM FREDERIC STEVENS, born Dec. 7, 1861.

1296 MARY LIZZIE STEVENS, born Feb. 15, 1864.

1297 MOSES LONG STEVENS, born Feb. 19, 1866.

1298 ABBY E. STEVENS, born ———

Hattie married, March 18, 1889, Samuel Cable, of Mattapan, Mass.

## 1246

Randolph Philander Stevens (*Philander*<sup>1179</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>1113</sup>, *do.*<sup>1055</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1012</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Dec. 6, 1824. Married, Oct. 25, 1847, Emily I. Norton.

1299 CARLILE E. STEVENS, born Sept. 10, 1848.

1300 CHARLTON A. STEVENS, born June 3, 1850.

1301 FRANCENIA D. STEVENS, born April 17, 1855.

1302 ADELBERT H. STEVENS, born Oct. 9, 1857.

1303 AMY L. STEVENS, born Feb. 23, 1862.

1304 NELLIE E. STEVENS, born Dec. 14, 1863.

1305 LINNIE MAY STEVENS, born ———, 1865.

## Ninth Generation.

## 1286

John Stevens Melcher (*Ellen*<sup>1235</sup>, *Paran*<sup>1163</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>1095</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 23, 1859. Married, first, Dec. 31, 1889, Margaret Greenleaf Homer, daughter of the Rev. Charles W. Homer, Brooklyn, N. Y. She died May 15, 1899, and he married, second, June 3, 1904, Helen de Selding, daughter of Edward F. de Selding. He graduated from Harvard in 1881 and from the law department of Columbia University in 1884. He resides in New York.

1306 MARGARET SYBIL MELCHER, born Sept. 4, 1892.

1307 JOHN MELCHER, born March 28, 1895.

## 1293

Clara Stevens (*Hiram*<sup>1244</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>1167</sup>, *Meigs*<sup>1099</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1856. Married, June 19, 1875, George Albert Kittridge, son Jeremiah and Clarissa (Chapman) Kittridge. They resided in Springfield, Mass. She died Sept. 15, 1879.

1308 GEORGE HIRAM KITTRIDGE, born Aug. 5, 1876. Died Aug. 31, 1876.

## 1294

Martha Abby Stevens (*Hiram*<sup>1244</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>1167</sup>, *Meigs*<sup>1099</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 9, 1858. Married, June 1, 1874, Jeremiah Chapman Kittridge, son of Jeremiah and Clarissa (Chapman) Kittridge. They resided in Brookline, Mass. She died Dec. 19, 1898.

1309 FLORENCE ETHEL KITTRIDGE, born Nov. 2, 1876.

1310 CLARISSA MARIA KITTRIDGE, born June 19, 1882.

## 1295

Hiram Frederick Stevens (*Hiram*<sup>1244</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>1167</sup>, *Meigs*<sup>1099</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born, East Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1861. Married, Feb. 25, 1885, Ida Howard Smith, daughter Joshua and Hannah Beaumont (Howard) Smith, born South Framingham, Mass.,

July 9, 1860. He is Vice-President and General Manager of the N. Y. & Pa. Telephone and Telegraph Co., with offices at 15 Dey street, New York City. They now reside in Brooklyn.

1311 ELEANOR BEAUMONT STEVENS, born Brooklyn, March 22, 1897.

1312 PRISCILLA CHILTON STEVENS, born Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1902.

## 1297

Moses Long Stevens (*Hiram*<sup>1244</sup>, *Ambrose*<sup>1167</sup>, *Meigs*<sup>1099</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>1036</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1008</sup>, *do.*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 19, 1866. Married, Oct. 4, 1893. Lives at Newton Center, Mass.

1313 FRANCES SYLVESTER STEVENS, born Sept. 27, 1894.

1314 ROGER CHANDLER STEVENS, born —, 1901. Died May —, 1902.

## 1302

Adelbert H. Stevens (*Randolph*<sup>1246</sup>, *Philander*<sup>1179</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>1113</sup>, *do.*<sup>1055</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1012</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>24</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Killingworth, Oct. 9, 1857. Married, Nov. 10, 1886, Nellie H. Coe, of Madison, Conn., daughter Samuel and Sarah (Whedon) Coe. They reside in that section of Killingworth known as Madison. Mr. Stevens is the only direct lineal descendant of William Stevens (4) now living at Killingworth. He lives in the house built by his great-great-grandfather, Reuben Stevens (1055), one hundred and fifty years ago, and he represents the fifth generation having consecutive occupation.

His grandfather, Philander (1179), served two terms in the Connecticut House of Representatives and one term in the Senate. His father, Randolph (1246), served three terms in the House of Representatives, and he served one term (1905) in the House.

Mr. Stevens is a well known and highly respected citizen in the community where he has spent his life. He is a member of several orders and prominent in business circles.



## PART III.

---

## APPENDIX.

---

THE PLANTERS COVENANT,  
WILLS, ETC.



## The Planters Covenant.

---

The History of the Colony of New Haven by Atwater, page 626, says the first ship, "*The St. John*," sailed from England May 29, 1639. On this ship were twenty-five persons, including Henry Kingsnorth, nearly all of whom settled in Guilford. While on the high sea nothing was more natural than for these sturdy sons of the soil to be planning for their future. From Smyth's History of Guilford we copy the famous planters agreement, which was framed and signed on board this ship while on the voyage.

### THE COVENANT.

We, whose names are hereunder written, intending by God's gracious permission, to plant ourselves in New England, and if it may be, in the southerly part about Quinnepeack :

We do faithfully promise each to each for ourselves and families, and those that belong to us ; that we will, the Lord assisting us, sit down and join ourselves together, in one entire plantation ; and to be helpful each to the other, every common work according to every man's ability and as need shall require ; and we promise not to desert or leave each other on the plantation, but with the consent of the rest, or the greater part of the company, who have enlisted in this engagement.

As for our getting together in a church way and the choice of officers and members to be joined together in that way, we do refer ourselves until such time as it shall please God to settle us in our plantation.

In testimony whereof, we subscribe our hands the first day of June, 1639.

Signed by Henry Kingsnorth  
and 24 others.

From this agreement came the word "planter" as distinguished from "freeman." The former being applied till the person joined the church when the latter title was used. No list of planters was extant in Guilford till 1650, when a list of freemen was made to which was appended the "planters." On this list appears the name of Henry Kingsnorth as "freeman" and the names of John Stephens and Thomas Steevens as planters. The name William Stevens does not appear till the second list.

The church was instituted in Guilford June 19, 1643.

The fundamental agreement contained the following: "We do now therefore, all and every of us agree, order and conclude that only such planters as are also members of the church here, shall be called "freemen."

## JOHN STEPHENS, 1.

*Last Will and Testament.—New Haven Probate Records,  
Part II, pages 33-34,*

This writing witnesseth that I, John Stephens of Guilford, in the county of New Haven, being sick and ill in body but of perfect mind and memory, blessed be God, I do leave this my last will and testament as followeth:

And first, I bequeath my soul into the hand of Almighty God yt gave it me, and my body to ye dust to be decently buried, and for the worldly goods yt God hath given me:

First—I give to my sonne Thome Stephens the mare I usually ride on, and my best brass kettle.

2—I give and bequeath to my sonne William Stephens all my housing and home lots, my meadow at the East river here in Guilford, he paying out of it twenty pounds; ten pounds to my sonne John Stephens in old England, to be paid here in current pay in New England, and ten pounds to my daughter Mary Collins.

Also, I give my son Thomas Stevens my best suit and my cloak and my bed and one payre of sheets and all my other bedding.

3—I give five pounds apiece to my four grandchildren, to-wit: James and John, my son Thomas' sons and John and Samuel the sons of my son William Stephens. Further, I give to Mary Stephens the daughter of my son Thomas a payre of sheets, and I give to Judith Stephens the daughter of my son William a payre of sheets, and the rest of my estate to be divided in equal portions between my sonne Thomas Stephens and my sonne William Stephens and my daughter Mary Collins, and I do make my sonne Thomas Stephens sole executor and administrator of this my last will and testament to pay all the debts and gather in the dues to ye estate and to see that they be faithfully discharged.

To which I set my hand and seale this 27th day of  
August anno domini, one thousand six hundred  
and seventy.

The mark of  
JOHN STEPHENS.

Sealed and subscribed  
in ye presence of

WILLIAM JOHNSON,  
WILLIAM LEEWARD.

**THOMAS STEEVENS, 3.**

Distribution of Estate, Killingworth Records, Vol. II. page 85. Dated June 1, 1686.

**EXTRACT.**

"The widow Mary (3) reserves to herself the house and the home lot in the town." Then follows distribution to the sons — "It also agreed that James (6) and Timothy (12) shall have the mill," &c.

In confirmation, signed by

Mary Steevens, (3)  
James Steevens, (6)  
John Steevens, (10)  
Timothy Steevens, (12)  
Thomas Steevens, (11)

**JAMES STEEVENS, 6.**

Extract from Inventory. New London Probate Records.

Inventory of estate of James Steevens of Kenilworth, who went to sea in the year 1695, and as yet not heard of:

Children, Amount £223.00.00.

Mary Steevens, aged 28 years.

James Steevens, aged 26 "

Hannah Steevens, aged 24 "

Sarah Steevens, aged 22 "

Patience Steevens, aged 18 "

Mercy Steevens, aged 17 "

Inventory taken May 21, 1699.

**MARY STEEVENS, 7.**

Extract from Deed Records at Killingworth, Vol. III, pages 175-6, dated March 12, 1724.

Know all men, &c. \* \* That I Mary Steevens "widow," for consideration hereafter mentioned \* \* do release, resign, &c., \* \* to my son James Steevens of Killingworth; to my son Robert Chapman, of Haddam, east side; to my son Thomas Sanford of Fairfield; to my son Daniel Baldwin of Milford; to my daughter Mercy Steevens of Killingworth, and to my daughter Sarah Rogers of New London, all lands that did belong to my husband James Steevens, deceased." The condition of said deed being that they were to provide for her during her life, all to share equally except James, who was to pay one half.

**REBECCA STEEVENS, 8.**

Abstract from *Killingworth Land Grants*, Vol. IV, page 5.

"This 24th day of June, 1724, \* \* laid out to Edward Ratty (35) and to the estate of his father Edward Ratty, deceased, and ye widow Rebecca Ratty (8) and Mary Post (34) and Sarah (38) and Abigal Ratty (40), their proportion in ye 8th division, lying near ye lower end of Parker horse pound hill." \* \* \*

**JOHN STEEVENS, 10.**

Abstract from *Killingworth Deeds*, Vol. 5, page 45, dated May 14, 1730.

"Know ye, &c., \* \* that we, Joseph Steevens (44), William Steeven, (48), Timothy (64) and Dorothea Chittenden (46), Isaac Doude and Abigail Doude (49), and Phebe Steevens (50) of Guilford, have received to our full satisfaction \* \* of our brothers Henry (47) and Ebenezer Steevens (45), \* \* all right, title, &c., \* \* of land lying in Killingworth, that did belong to our honored father John Steevens (10) deceased."

**THOMAS STEEVENS, 11.**

Extract from inventory, New London Probate Records, Book A, page 314.

Inventory of estate of Thomas Steevens, late of Kenilworth, who deceased the first day of December, 1703.

Children and their age:

Thomas, aged 14 years.

Deborah, " 9 "

Abel, " 5 "

Sarah, " 3 "

Hannah, " 9 months.

Inventory taken 26th Dec., 1703, by us

John Crane,

Timothy Steevens,

Jonathan Steevens.

Sworn to by (widow) Deborah Steevens, who appeared at court held July 6, 1705, and said it was a true presentment of her deceased husband, Thomas Steevens.

Another inventory recorded after the death of the widow, Nov. 14, 1710, mentions children.

Deborah, aged 16 years.

Abel, " 12 "

Sarah, " 9 "

Hannah, " 7 "

Ebenezer Steevens (16) Administrator.

**TIMOTHY STEEVENS, 12.**

Extract from Inventory, New London Probate Records, Book A, page 655.

An inventory of the estate of Timothy Steevens, late of Killingworth, who deceased Feby 21, 1711-12.

Inventory taken 21st of March, 1712.

Mr. John Griswold of Killingworth, Administrator.

The names of the children of ye within named Timothy Steevens, deceased, and their ages.

Timothy, aged 15 years.

Mary, " 14 "

Phebe, " 12 "

David, " 9 "

Abraham " 7 "

Abigail, " 5 "

Thomas, " 2 "

Martha, " 2 months.

Recorded November 11, 1712, page 657, Book A.

Extracts from various Land Grants.

"Know all men, &c. \* \* that we, David (57b) and Abraham Steevens (57c), both of Killingworth, \* \* do grant, bargain, sell, &c \* \* to Charles Hazleton \* \* which belongs to the estate of our honored father, Timothy Steevens, deceased, \* \* situated in the town of Killingworth, lying near the upper end of the little Hop Meadow."—Killingworth records, Vol. IV, page 111.

"Know ye, that we, Edmund and Mary Rider, of Killingworth, \* \* do remise, release and quit claim, &c., \* \* to Daniel Griswold \* \* lands, meadows or tenements belonging to our honored father, Timothy Steevens, late of Killingworth, aforesaid, deceased." Dated Nov. 3, 1727. Vol. IV, page 114.

"Know all men, \* \* that we, David Steevens and Abraham Steevens, of Killingworth, \* \* for \* \* considerations, \* \* received of our brother-in-law, Edmund Rider, of New London, \* \* certain tract of land in Killingworth, that did formerly belong to our honored father, Timothy Steevens, deceased, \* \* which was set to our honored mother, Mary Stallen, by distribution \* \* as part of her dowry." Dated Oct. 10, 1726, Vol. IV, page 71.



"To all Christian people, \* \* know ye that I, Thomas Staullen and Mary, my wife, of Killingworth, \* \* for \* \* received of Daniel Griswold \* \* quit claim to him \* \* such right and title in or to that Homestead and land thereto adjoining, that belonged to Timothy Steevens, late of Killingworth, deceased, as well as that right which they, the said Mary and Thomas Staullen, had by ye said Mary's being guardian to one or more of the heirs of said Timothy Steevens." Vol. IV, page 143.

---

"Land laid out to Benjamin Towner of Haddam, \* \* being land that was originally Martha Spenser's, daughter of Timothy Steevens, deceased." Dated March 23, 1738, Vol. VI, page 187.

---

### JOSEPH STEEVENS 13.

Verbal Will, dated Sept. 21, 1697. Vol. I, page 26.

"Whereas, Joseph Steevens (13), of the town of Killingworth, hath been gone divers years, and not heard of, and left a parcel of land and meadow he was possessed of, Mary Steevens (6) senior and Mary Steevens (36) junior and her son, James Steevens (27), aged 21 years or thereabouts, do all testify that they heard the said Joseph Steevens testify before he went away that if he came no more he would his brother Ebenezer (16) should have his upland and his brother Jonathan (18) have his meadow."

The above matter taken upon oath before  
Henry Crane, Commissioner.

---

### EBENEZER STEEVENS 16.

Abstract of Will, Guilford, Conn. Probated Nov. 21, 1738.

He wills to—

Jean, his beloved wife.

His nephew, Thomas Steevens.

Thadeus Steevens, son of Abel Steevens.

To Amos Steevens the piece of land he bought from his father, James Steevens.

Ebenezer Steevens, son of Jonathan.

Ebenezer Post, son of Daniel Post, Jr., of Saybrook.

## JONATHAN STEEVENS 18.

## WILL.

In the name of God, Amen :

I, Jonathan Steevens, of Killingworth, in the county of New London and colony of Connecticut, in New England, husbandman, being advanced in years and crazy and weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament: that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent Christian burial, at ye discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, my funeral charges and just debts being first paid.

Imp. I give and bequeath to Deborah, my well beloved wife, all my movable estate, wholly at her own dispose, forever. I also give my said wife the one-half of my dwelling house, the westerly end of said house, and also all my home lot where said house stands, except one acre of land on the easterly side of said home lot. I also give her six acres of land on the northwesterly corner of a tract of land I purchased of Samuel Brown, near Therial Buell's house at Roast Meat Hill. I also give my sd wife six acres of land at the northwesterly corner of a tract of land which I purchased of Daniel Clarke, lying by the highway, and I also give her the one-half of my lot of meadow lying between the hammocks in the planting field at the northerly end of said meadow, all the above real estate I give my sd wife, the profits, use and improvements thereof, for and during the time of her natural life.

Item. I give and bequeath to my oldest son Jonathan Steevens the one-half of my dwelling house, the east end of it, and the one-half of my home lot, after my wife's decease, the easterly side of ye sd lot. I also give him, the said Jonathan, a lot of tenth division land, lying on the west side of the Long Hill, also I give him my lot of eleventh division land, lying near by Vessell Rock, and I hereby oblige him, sd Jonathan, to provide his mother with fire wood, if she lives to need it, or at least to allow her what she may need from sd Vessell Rock land.

Item. I also give him, sd Jonathan, my twelfth division

lot of land lying on the easterly side of Mannuquatench river, against the lower end of Shot Pouch Plain. I also give him a lot of eighth division land, of about 15 acres, more or less, lying at ye southerly end of land I purchased of Daniel Clarke, by the lower end of Roast Meat Hill. I also give to Jonathan seven acres of land at the southerly end of the tract of land I purchased of said Clarke, adjoining to the above described fifteen acres of land. I also give him, sd Jonathan, two acres and a half of meadow at ye south end of my lot of meadow, lying between the two hammocks in the planting field, all the above mentioned lands and estate I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Steevens his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my second son, Ebenezer Steevens, that tract of land which I purchased of Samuel Brown, lying on the east side of Roast Meat Hill, containing about 37 acres. I also give him all that piece of land I purchased of Ensign John Shether, adjoining to the above 37 acres of land, on ye easterly side, bounded by the highway that was through Shot Pouch Plain, the above mentioned two tracts of land I give and bequeath to my sd son Ebenezer his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give my son Stiles Steevens, ye one-half of my homestead, on ye west side of it.

I give and bequeath to my youngest son Stiles Steevens all that tract of land I purchased of Daniel Clarke, at Roast Meat Hill (excepting seven acres before given his brother Jonathan Steevens). I also give him all my tract of meadow, lying in Heyton's cove, and the remainder of my meadow lying between the Hammocks, not before given away, which is at the northerly end of ye said meadow, the above mentioned piece of land and meadow I give and bequeath to ye sd Stiles Steevens, his heirs and assigns forever.

I likewise constitute, make and ordain Cap'n Elnathan Steevens and my beloved wife Deborah Steevens, executors of this my last will and testament, and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and executors by me, in any ways before named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Jonathan Steevens.

Witnesses :

Josiah Rossetter, }  
John Rossetter, }  
Kiel Buell.

They appeared before the Judge and swore to above June 11, 1746.

Probated at Guilford, June 17, 1746, by Capt. Elnathan Steevens and Deborah Steevens.

## DEBORAH STEEVENS.

## WILL.

In name of God, amen. On ye 27 day of February, 1748-9, I, Deborah Steevens, of Killingworth, being very sick of body, but of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, calling to mind ye mortality of my body and that it is appoynted for all once to dye, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into ye hands of God, that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial, and the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as God hath been pleased to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of ye same in the following manner and form.

Imp.—I give and bequeath to my son Stiles Steevens, my bed with a striped ticking, with blankets and sheets, and ye furniture bolonging to said bed.

Item.—I give unto my son Jonathan a bed also, with furniture belonging to sd bed, blankets, sheets, &c.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer's daughter, Deborah, a bed which is now at my son Stiles' house, with a bed quilt and other furniture, sheets belonging. I also give to my sd grand daughter two small brass platters; to-wit, Deborah Steevens. I also give to Deborah my — whole and two pewter plates.

Item.—I give to my son Ebenezer my biggest brass kettle.

Item.—I give to my son Stiles my cow. I give to my son Jonathan Steevens my heifer. I give to my son Jonathan my largest pewter platter and largest earthern platter, and two pewter plates, and my best Iron pot. I give to sd Stiles two pewter plates. I give to Deborah Steevens my chest with drawers.

I give to Ebenezer Steevens a round table and a small chest.

Item.—I give to my son Stiles' daughter Chloe my small brass kettle, two pewter basons, I give to Chloe, and my Iron kettle I give to my son Stiles.

Item.—I give to my grandson Jonathan Steevens, my warming pan.

Item.—I give to my grandson Roswell Steevens my large chest.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my three sons, Jonathan. Ebenezer and Stiles all my estate not before disposed of, to be equally divided betwixt them, according to appraisement.

Item.—I give to my son Jonathan forty shillings, old tenor bills of credit, and I give my son Ebenezer three pounds, bills of credit. I also give my son Stiles three pounds in bills of credit.

I hereby constitute, appoint and ordain my son Stiles Steevens sole executor of this my last will and testament and do utterly disallow and revoke all former wills, bequests and executors by me before named, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date first above written.

her  
Deborah X Steevens.  
mark.

Witnesses : John Shether,  
Elnathan Steevens,  
Josiah Ross, sr.

Probated at Guilford, Mar. 29, 1749. by Stiles Steevens, Exr., before Samuel Hill, Judge, and Henry Hill, clerk.

### SAMUEL STEVENS, 20.

Extract from Inventory. Recorded in New London Probate Records page 643, Book A.

Inventory of estate of Ensign Samuel Stevens, deceased, presented July 7, 1712, Mrs. Meletiah, widow and relict.

Children : John Stevens, aged 27 years.

Samuel	"	"	25	"
William	"	"	26	"
Temperence	"	"	29	"
Tomisen	"	"	22	"
Mary	"	"	16	"
Elizabeth	"	"	9	years.

Recorded August 12, 1712.

### MELETIAH STEVENS, 20.

Extract from Killingworth Land Grants, Vol. III, p. 161, dated Feb. 25, 1722.

"We the undersigned committee \* \* have this day laid out to the widow Meletiah Stevens and William Stevens (1003) land hereinafter mentioned \* \* it being their right \* \*"

**JAMES STEEVENS, 27.**

Extract from Killingworth Land Records, Vol. IV, page 111, dated Apr. 6, 1732.

"Know ye, that I James Steevens (27) of Killingworth,  
\* \* for the parental affection and good will to my son James  
Stevens (78), six acres of land by the mill, being the same  
that was granted to my honored father James Steevens (6)  
deceased by ye proprietors."

---

**PETER STEEVENS, 42.**

"I, Peter Steevens, weaver, of South Kingston, in the  
colony of Rhode Island, \* \* for valuable consideration  
\* \* Received of my brother Henry Steevens (47) of Fair-  
field in colony of Connecticut, grant, &c., \* \* all my right,  
title, &c., \* \* that I have in or to all lands in Killing-  
worth that appertain or belong to the estate of our honoured  
father John Steevens (10) deceased."—*Killingworth Records*,  
Vol. IV, page 115, dated May 26, 1732.

---

South Kingstown Land Records, Book III, page 337, show  
that on April 6, 1730, Peter Steevens (weaver) and Mercy his  
wife, of South Kingstown, sold to Joseph Phillips 10 acres,  
more or less, in northwest part of this town on Mumfords  
River.

---

**ABIGAIL STEEVENS 57d.**

Killingworth Land Records, Vol. IV, page 153.

"Know ye \* \* I, Abigail Steevens of Saybrook, for  
good cause and consideration \* \* received of Charles Ha-  
zleton \* \* do quit claim \* \* certain tract of land in  
Killingworth \* \* which belongs to the estate of my hon-  
ored father, Timothy Steevens (12) deceased." Dated 27th  
day of July, 1728.

## EBENEZER STEEVENS 68.

## WILL.

In the name of God, Amen :

I, Ebenezer Steevens, of the town of Salisbury, in Litchfield county, and state of Connecticut, being very sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God; calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last will and testament: That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God Almighty that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the direction of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, after all my honest debts and funeral charges are paid, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form :

First of all: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife the use and improvement of all my movable estate, during her natural life, and at the expiration of the natural life of my said wife Lucy, then the aforesaid movables to be equally divided among my beloved daughters, viz.:

Zaide Hamilton,  
Asenath Harrison,  
Abigail Smith,  
Beulah Gould,  
Thankful Calkins,  
Mindwell Canfield,  
Lydia Allen.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my said beloved daughters all the lands belonging to me in the Susquehanna purchase, if I do not dispose of said land before I die.

Also. I constitute and appoint Josiah Reed, of said Salisbury, the sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Salisbury, this fourth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight.

Ebenezer Steevens.

In presence of

James Holmes,  
John ———  
Josiah Reed.

**JAMES STEEVENS 78.**

Extract from Killingworth Land Records, Vol. XII, page 167. Dated May 10, 1783.

Know ye that I, James Steevens (78) \* \* for the love and parental affection, \* \* do confirm unto my son Peter Steevens (182), of Killingworth, one-third right in the sawmill standing near my house, with the right to draw water from the pond by my grist-mill, &c. \* \* \*

---

**PETER STEEVENS 182.**

Extract from Killingworth Land Records, Vol. XIV, page 426. Dated Jan. 9, 1792.

Know ye that I, Peter Steevens (182), of the town of Killingworth, &c. \* \* received to my full satisfaction of Reuben Steevens (1055), do grant, bargain, &c. \* \* certain tracts of land hereinafter described, \* \* with barn, house, corn mill and saw mill, which lately belonged to my honored father, James Steevens (78), deceased, with all rights, privileges," &c.

---

**CHESTER THOMAS 316.**

Chester Thomas descended from Jacob Thomas, an old and prominent Vermont farmer. A number of his ancestors fought in the Revolution. An uncle, Isaac Thomas, was killed in Gen. Sullivan's march up the Susquehanna, at Horseheads. His mother, Susannah Rowley, was the daughter of Dr. Reuben Rowley, a distinguished soldier of the Revolution.

At the age of twenty-one Chester was elected constable, and held various offices in Bradford county, Pa., for twenty-five years. He was sheriff for three years.

In 1858 he left Pennsylvania and settled in Shawnee Co., Kansas. In 1859 he was elected to the Territorial Council by the counties of Shawnee, Osage and Lyon. In 1861 President Lincoln appointed him United States Special Agent for Kansas and the western territories Nebraska, Dakota, Colorado, Utah and New Mexico. In 1862 he was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, resigning soon after his wife's thrilling experience at Baxter Springs, on account of poor health. In 1864 he was a Presidential Elector and voted for Abraham



Lincoln. After retiring from public life he engaged largely in contracting for and furnishing supplies to the United States government. In politics Mr. Thomas was a Democrat originally, with anti-slavery convictions. He was a close friend of David Wilmot, author of the famous "Wilmot Proviso." His devotion to the anti-slavery cause early drew his attention to Kansas, and it was owing to this fact that he settled there, and took up the Republican issue. He aided materially in locating the capital of Kansas at Topeka. He was the leading spirit in the canvas for this result.

---

### LYDIA STEEVENS (THOMAS) 466.

Account of Baxter Springs Massacre and Her Thrilling Adventure,  
October 6, 1863.

Captain Chester Thomas was Quartermaster at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, in October, 1863. He was very ill, and his wife received a message at her home, in Topeka, Kansas, to come to him with all possible haste. She gathered a quantity of delicacies and prepared to start at once. Adolphus, the eldest son, was to accompany her. He went home to inform his family and make necessary arrangements, but his wife strenuously opposed his going, having a presentment that if he did he would never return alive. He, therefore, gave it up, and a neighbor, Captain Horne, who was going to Fort Scott, took his place as driver of her carriage, and conducted her safely to that place. Her team was a pair of fine dapple gray mares and the carriage a top buggy.

Arriving at Fort Scott, Mrs. Thomas learned that Gen. James G. Blunt was about to move his headquarters from Fort Scott to Fort Smith, Ark., and would start the next day for Fort Smith by way of Fort Gibson. Gen. Blunt consented to escort Mrs. Thomas to her destination and detailed John C. Pratt to drive her carriage.

The troop, consisting of Co. I, 3d Wisconsin Cavalry, 40 men, Co. A, 14th Kansas Cavalry, 45 men, the Brigade Band, Gen. Blunt's staff and ten baggage wagons, left Fort Scott about noon October 4, 1863, marched six miles and encamped at "Dry Wood."

The next day they marched thirty-four miles and camped at Cow Creek. Trooper Pratt was unhitching the team, to picket them out for grass, when one of the horses kicked him on the leg. This put him out of sorts, and going to the headquarters wagon he told Charles H. Davis, one of the 3d Wis-

consin men, who had been detailed as messenger to Major Henry Z. Curtis, of Gen. Blunt's staff, and was riding in the headquarters wagon, that if he wanted his job he could have it. Davis gladly consented and at once took Pratt's place as driver for Mrs. Thomas.

The next morning (October 6) they started on the march about six o'clock. At noon, the advance, consisting of Gen. Blunt and Major Curtis in a top buggy, Mrs. Thomas and driver in a top buggy, two ambulances and fifteen mounted men, halted about one mile from Baxter Springs, waiting for the balance of the escort to come up. As the command came up firing was heard from the southeast, in the direction of Baxter Springs. On their left, about half a mile away, was a belt of timber, and there appeared at the edge of this timber a troop of about three hundred mounted men, dressed in blue. Gen. Blunt supposed they were Federal troops coming out of Baxter Springs Fort to escort them in. Capt. Tufft, chief of escort, came galloping up to the General and said it was Quantrell. The General, not believing it, was slow to comprehend the situation. In the meantime the troopers continued to approach, and at once broke into a charge, which was accompanied by rapid firing. Blunt's men fired one volley and the conflict became a complete rout. In less time than it takes to tell it the greater portion of Blunt's men were slaughtered in cold blood.

On the first onslaught, Gen. Blunt (dressed in citizen's clothes) and Major Curtis had alighted from their buggy and mounted their horses, which the colored servants had been riding. Trooper Davis at once started Mrs. Thomas' team on a dead run, breaking to the right over the prairie, to the west. Mrs. Thomas had said to Davis, "What are we going to do?" He replied, "Get away from here if we can," at the same time telling her to get down from the seat and lay flat in the bottom. She did this, her feet and body being under the seat and her head next the dashboard, with nothing under it but her arm. Davis got on his knees and leaned far over the dashboard, with his head down as low as he could get it, arms extended, his left hand grasping the reins, his right playing the whip and the horses running at full speed.

For some distance several of Quantrell's men pursued, firing constantly. The top of the buggy being up the pursuers could not see the occupants, and supposing them to be sitting on the seat, they riddled the top with bullets, all of which passed over them. Their lives were saved by their precaution. The horses ran at topmost speed for about three miles, and then becoming exhausted, stopped in a hollow—a "sugar-bowl" as it is called on the prairie.

As they came to a stop Davis got out of the buggy, and looking back, saw two horses coming rapidly toward them with empty saddles. As they came up he stopped them and led them up to the left side of the buggy. Mrs. Thomas at once jumped astride of one and Davis mounted the other, and both started on a gallop. After going about half a mile, seeing no pursuers behind, they stopped, worn out with the fierce riding, and not knowing what to do next. About half or three-quarters of a mile to their left they saw a little knot of mounted men standing still. They decided to approach cautiously and see if they were friends or foes, so they started on a walk, and at the same time one man from the party started toward them. Very soon Mrs. Thomas stopped and Mr. Davis rode on alone till he came within hailing distance, when he discovered that they were from their own escort. He called Mrs. Thomas, and together they rode up to the party, which consisted of Gen. Blunt and nine of his men, who had escaped the general slaughter.

After a short consultation in regard to Mrs. Thomas, Gen. Blunt turned to one of his men and said, "You go with Mrs. Thomas to Fort Scott. Go in a northwest direction across the prairie, keeping away from the road." Upon this Mrs. Thomas started with the trooper and Mr. Davis remained with the party. He says, "This is the last I ever saw of Mrs. Thomas and I do not know the name of the trooper who went with her."

Soon after Mrs. Thomas and trooper Davis abandoned the carriage, Major Henning found it just as it had been left, with the horses still standing in their tracks. Supposing of course Mrs. Thomas and the driver had been killed, he took the team and drove it to Baxter Springs. When Trooper Davis and his party reached Baxter Springs toward night he found the rig there and drove it out to bring in a wounded comrade. The team was later sent to Fort Scott by Major Henning.

The experience of Mrs. Thomas after she left Gen. Blunt's party can only be given in the traditional story handed down from memory as she told it later. Certain it is that she left the surviving party with a single trooper as escort and upon the same horse she had ridden since leaving the buggy, not having dismounted while with Gen. Blunt's party. They traveled till darkness overtook them, when they halted in a grove of cotton wood beside a stream. Mrs. Thomas was assisted from the saddle, her clothing stiff with blood from the wounded horse she rode. She had probably changed horses after leaving Trooper Davis and the party, as it is stated that she had ridden two horses during the afternoon. It also appears that several soldiers, probably straggling survivors of the massacre, on

their way to Fort Scott, had joined them, as—according to Mrs. Thomas' own statement—"The soldiers watched while I slept the sleep of exhaustion with the sod for a pillow." They discovered another camp on the opposite side of the stream. Not knowing whether they were friends or foes, the strictest silence was observed till morning, when they discovered that they were friends, who kindly provided them with breakfast, and then they resumed their journey to Fort Scott, arriving safely before night.

Mrs. Thomas was obliged to remain in bed for a week or more. Upon her recovery she returned to Topeka. Her health never again became robust, and in a little more than a year she passed away—her end no doubt hastened by the terrible ordeal through which she had passed. She died December 3, 1864. It is hardly probable that any woman during the civil war passed through a more thrilling experience to come out alive.

---

Mr. Charles A. Davis, to whom we are indebted for the facts given in this account, is still living in good health at Baraboo, Wis. He confidently believes that he owes his life to the kick of the horse, which gave him the position of driver, making an escape possible.

---

### TEMPERANCE STEVENS 1001.

Extract from Killingworth Land Records, dated July 29, 1722.

"Know ye that we, Samuel Stevens (1004) and Temperance Denton (1001) of Jamaica, in province of New York, do sell \* \* unto John Wilcox \* \* formerly our honored father's."

---

### WILLIAM STEVENS 1003.

Extract from Killingworth Land Grants, Vol. VII, page 346, dated Jan. 11, 1747.

"Know ye that I, William Stevens (1003), \* \* have released unto the heirs of my brother, Captain John Stevens (1001), deceased, certain rights in home lott \* \* that belonged to our brother, late deceased."

William was administrator of the estate of his brother John, who died in 1742.

**SAMUEL STEVENS 1004.**

Extract from Killingworth Land Grants, Vol. III, page 175. Dated  
March 3, 1724.

"Know ye that we, Samuel Stevens (1004). John Hubbard and Elizabeth Hubbard (1007,) Samuel Wilcox and Mary Wilcox (1006), of Killingworth, for \* \* to us paid by our brother John Stevens (1002) of said town, \* \* do grant, convey \* \* such right as we have in or to \* \* certain lot of land belonging to the estate of our honored father, Samuel Stevens (20), deceased."

"Also a tract of land that formerly belonged to our honored grandfather, William Stevens (4), deceased."

**MARY WILCOX 1029.**

Extract from Killingworth Land Records, Vol. XV, page 276. Dated  
Feb. 7, 1799.

"Know ye \* \* that we, Abraham Hurd and Mary Hurd (1029), husband and wife, of Killingworth, \* \* received of Joseph Wilcox \* \* do grant and sell \* \* certain piece of land \* \* being the land that our honored mother, Mary Wilcox (1006), deceased, deeded to the said Mary Hurd."

**REUBEN STEVENS 1055.**

Extract from Killingworth Land Records, Vol. XXI, page 255. Dated  
April 10, 1819.

Reuben Stevens deeds to Reuben Johnson and Curtis Dudley, of Guilford, a certain "grist mill," with privileges, &c., standing on east side of ye Hammonasset River, "being the same that I purchased from Peter Stevens," (182).

This mill site remained in possession of the Dudleys for some time. They built a new mill on the opposite side of the river. The old site is now owned by the Guilford Water Co. The mill no longer exists. The preceding records are given to show the relationship of the various families to the ancestor, as well as for general history.



# Index.

PART I.—All direct descendants surnamed Steevens or Stevens, and the wives of male descendants.

PART II.—All other names mentioned in the book, including descendants by female line.

The number immediately following the name is the genealogical reference number. The last number on line refers to the page or pages on which the names are to be found. Where two page numbers exist, the first refers to the birth record, the second to the marriage record.

## PART I.

### By the Name of Steevens.

	PAGE		PAGE.
Aaron, 192..	27	Abraham, 57c.....	17
Abby E., 1245.....	105	57c, Land Grant.....	118
1298 .....	108	Achsa Parsons, 470.....	43
Abby Emma, 769.....	68	Adelbert H., 1302.....	108, 110
Abby Sears, 319.....	45	Adin, 173.....	25, 34
Abel, 53.....	17	315 ..	34
129 ..	23	Albert B., 536.....	48
Abigail, 14.....	14, 18	Alfred, 1158.....	100
49 .....	17	Alfred A., 537.....	48
57d.....	17, 24	Alice C., 850.....	72
57d, Land Grant.....	124	Alice M., 532c.....	48
165.....	25, 32	Almina Wheadon, 1161.....	100
224 ..	29	Alva, 1161.....	100
328 .....	35	Amarancy Nettleton, 336. .	49
1087 .....	96	Amasa, 175.....	26
1151 .....	100	Ambrose Evarts, 1167.....	100, 105
1152 .....	100	Ame, 177.....	26
Abigail B., 173..	34	Amos, 80.....	20, 27
Abigail Buell, 1015.....	95	195 .....	27
Abigail C., 10.....	17	Amy L., 1303.....	108
Abigail Dudley, 1095. ....	100	Ancestor, The.....	9

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Angeline E., 525.....	47	Clara, 1293.....	108, 109
Ann, 178.....	26	Clarence Norton, 751....	64
1021.....	92	Clarissa, 1135.....	99
Anna, 237.....	30	1166.....	100
Annette, 508.....	46	1181.....	101
509.....	46, 70	Clarissa M., 1247.....	105
807.....	69	Clarkson, 510.....	46, 70
Antoinette Crippen, 469.....	43	Concurrence H., 128.....	23
Asa, 131.....	23, 29	Cora, 806.....	69
230.....	29	Cora Jerusha, 513.....	46, 70
Asenath, 164. . . . .	25, 31	Covenant, The Planters'....	113
Augustus, 154.....	24	Cynthia, 241.....	30
1133.....	99	1169.....	101
Augustus W., 336.....	35, 49	1240..	105
Austin A., 1266.....	106	Cynthia Stannard, 334....	48
Barnabas, 157....	24	D. Melvin, 849.....	73, 87
158.....	24	Damaris, 187.....	27
Benjamin, 103.....	22	Dan, 126.....	23
232.....	29	Daniel, 219.....	29
Benjamin Hurd, 314.....	34, 44	1012.....	92, 94
Betsey Ann, 1222.....	104	1053.....	94, 97
Betsey Nettleton, 1149..	104	1115.....	98
Betty, 1103.....	97	1174.....	101
Beulah, 166.....	25	Darius, 187.....	23
1106.....	97	David, 57b.....	17
Carlile E., 1299.....	108	57b, Land Grant.....	118
Carlos W., 337.....	35, 49	125.....	23
Caroline Randall, 317....	45	340.....	35
Carrie Thurstain, 436.....	57	David Henry, 991.....	87
Cassandra Parmelee, 329.....	47	David K., 528....	48, 73
Celinda H., 431.....	41	Deborah, 18.....	18
Charles, 317....	34, 45	13, Will.....	122
1050 (106).....	28, 94	52.....	17
1111.....	97	44.....	22
1172.....	101	161.....	25, 30
Charles D., 530.....	48	Deborah Nettleton, 229.....	29
Charles E., 532b....	48	Delia Lord, 330.....	48
1268.....	106	Dency, 1198.....	103, 106
Charles Ellis, 1282.....	107	Dinah Parmelee, 1055....	98
Charles Godfrey, 1233.....	104, 107	Doliska L., 539.....	49
Charles Grinnell, 1188.....	102	Dolly, 342.....	35
Charles McC., 848.....	73	Dolly Strobe, 307....	41
Charles Russell, 1280....	107	Dorothea, 46.....	17, 22
Charles Wallace, 498.....	45	Dorothy, 132.....	23
Charlotte, 467....	43, 62	Dorothy Parker, 51.....	23
Charlotte Griffith, 1134..	99	Dwight Merton, 855....	73, 87
Charlton A., 1300.....	108		
Chloe, 174.....	26, 34	Eben, 1125.....	98
236.....	29	Ebenezer, 16.....	14
Christopher, 121.....	37	16, Will.....	119
193.....	22	45.....	17
		68.....	19, 25



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ebenezer, 68, Will.....	119	Elsworth C., 527.....	47
160 .....	24	Emeline Louise, 1220.....	104
167 .....	25	Emily Norton, 1246.....	108
220 .....	29	Emma Augusta, 484.....	44, 64
307 .....	34, 41	Emma Bradley, 501.....	68
Edgar, 816.....	70	Emma Jane, 1242.....	105
Edith Marquand, 849.....	87	Emma R., 852.....	73
Edmund, 1128.....	98	Emma V., 649.....	56, 75
Edna C., 988.....	87	Esther, 140.....	23
Edward, Sir.....	9	176 .....	26
Edward Godfrey, 1279.....	107	1054 .....	94
Edward Lewis, 1218.....	104, 106	Esther Chatfield, 1012.....	94
Edward Livingston, 506.....	46		
Edwin Baxter, 1162.....	100	Fannie, 1196.....	103
Edwin Hurd, 432.....	41, 56	1197 .....	106
Eleanor Beaumont, 1311.....	110	Fannie O., 532.....	48
Eleanor Hull, 220.....	29	Fannie Osborn, 1133.....	99
Electa A., 541.....	49	Fanny A., 542.....	49
Eli, 226.....	29	Fidelia Hull, 335.....	48
1171 .....	101	Flora B., 531.....	48
1173 .....	101	Flora Snow, 528.....	73
Eliakim, 95.....	21	Francenia D., 1301.....	108
118 .....	22	Frances Sylvester, 1313.....	110
1037.....	93, 97	Frederick, 168.....	25
1108 .....	97	Frederic Augustus, 507.....	46
Elias, 1122.....	98, 102	Frederic Bull, 787.....	68
Elihu, 1036.....	93, 97	Frederic Harrison, 319.....	34, 45
1096 .....	97	Frederick Norton, 480.....	44
Elijah, 198.....	27	Frederick Nye, 748.....	64
Eliphalet, 1019.....	92		
Elisha, 1023.....	92	George, 1131.....	99
1120 .....	98	George Hill, 1183.....	101
Eliza, 1104.....	97	George L., 532d.....	48
Eliza Jewett, 1163.....	105	George Moffit, 792.....	68
Eliza Miller, 505.....	69	George W., 436.....	41, 57
Elizabeth, 15.....	14, 18	Godfrey, 1160.....	100, 104
20 .....	91	Grace, 1017.....	92
99 .....	21	1086 .....	96
135 .....	23		
202 .....	28	Hannah, 28.....	16
815.....	70, 86	55 .....	17
1007.....	91, 93	77 .....	20
1010 .....	92, 94	97 .....	28
1018 .....	92	179 .....	26
1035 .....	93	204 .....	28
Elizabeth G., 43.....	21	341 .....	35
Elizabeth Platts, 1004.....	92	Hannah G., 226.....	29
Ella, 813.....	70	Hannah Hull, 27.....	20
Ella Kate, 1281.....	107	Hannah Poole, 1160.....	104
Ellen Matilda, 1235.....	105, 108	Hannah W., 95.....	21
Ellis Kirkland, 1189.....	102	Harvey, 1191.....	102
Elnathan, 1013.....	92, 95	Harvey C., 1195.....	102
1060.....	95, 98	Harriet, 468.....	43
1117.....	98, 101	470a.....	43

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Harriet Elizabeth, 486.....	44, 64	Jennie Cora, 814.....	70
Harry Munson, 791.....	68	Jennie O., 847.....	73
Hattie, 657.....	57, 76	Jeremiah, 1072.....	95, 99
Hattie Maria, 1292.....	108	1132.....	99
Henrietta Dowd, 1219.....	107	Jerusha, 189.....	27
Henrietta Marquand, 855.....	87	1014.....	92, 95
Henry, 47.....	17	1022.....	92
1097.....	97	1057.....	94
1176.....	101	1092.....	96, 99
Henry D., 535.....	48	Jerusha G., 153.....	24
Henry Horace, 505.....	46, 69	Jerusha Hurlburt, 1165.....	105
808.....	69	Jerusha Lane, 512.....	46
Henry Leiden, 1237.....	105	Jessie F., 646.....	75
Henry Lewis, 1272.....	107	650.....	56
Hepsibah, 199.....	27	Joel, 172.....	25, 33
Herbert C., 853.....	73	312.....	34, 43
Herman E., 540.....	49	1025.....	92
Herman W., 329.....	35, 47	Joel H., 330.....	35, 48
Hetty Hull, 1179.....	105	Johanna, 184.....	27
Hiel, 1064.....	95, 98	John, 1.....	9, 12
1123.....	98	1, Will.....	115
1134.....	99	2.....	12
1186.....	102	10.....	14, 17
Hiram Ambrose, 1244.....	105, 108	10, Land Record.....	117
Hiram Frederic, 1295.....	108, 109	19.....	15
Horace, 321.....	34, 46	43.....	17, 21
Hubbell, 1063.....	95, 98	96.....	21
		203.....	28
Ida Smith, 1295.....	109	1002.....	91
Israel, 79.....	20, 27	1020.....	92
188.....	27	1026.....	92
Iva Muriel, 990.....	87	1061.....	95
		1130.....	98
James, 6.....	14, 16	John Lewis, 1269.....	106
6, inventory estate.....	116	John Sherman, 334.....	35, 48
27.....	16, 20	Jonas, 1066.....	95
27, Land Record.....	124	Jonathan, 18.....	14, 18
78.....	20, 26	18, Will.....	120
78, Land Grant.....	126	67.....	19, 24
180.....	26	153.....	24
197.....	27	240.....	30
205.....	28	242.....	30
244.....	30	Joseph, 13.....	14
James Edward Poole, 1234.....	104, 107	13, Will.....	119
1285.....	107	44.....	17, 22
Jane, 191.....	27	105.....	22
201.....	27	1182.....	101
1124.....	98	Josephine Nye, 483.....	64
Jane Kelsey, 1064.....	98	Josiah, 24.....	15, 92
Jared, 1065.....	95	1011.....	92, 94
Jean Redfield, 16.....	14	1051.....	94
Jeannette Hull, 337.....	49	1083.....	96
Jedediah, 1194.....	102	1095.....	97, 100
Jemima, 100.....	21	1153.....	100

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Josiah, 1155.....	100, 104	Lydia, 1109.....	97
Judith, 23 .....	15	1127 .....	98
Judson, 1265.....	106	1175 .....	101
Julia, 1150.....	100	Lydia Chittenden, 151.....	24
Julia Ann, 322.....	34, 47	Lydia H., 435.....	41
Juliana, 1121.....	98	Lydia Hull, 1113.....	101
Julius, 234.....	29	Lydia Hurd, 172.....	34
Katherine Aborn, 805 .....	69	Lydia Kirtland, 1100.....	101
Kittie May, 749.....	64	Lydia L., 485.....	44
L. E., 989.....	87	Lydia La Barron, 314.....	44
Laura, 482.....	44, 63	Lydia Long, 466.....	43, 44
Laura Russell, 1233.....	107	466, Historical.....	127
Leander, 338.....	35	Lydia Louise, 472.....	43
Ledia, 186.....	27	Lyman E., 335.....	35, 48
190 .....	27	Mabel, 1038.....	93
Leverett, 122.....	23	1197.....	103, 106
Levi, 130.....	23	Mabel Cook, 1095.....	100
Lillie M., 543.....	49	Mabel Marion, 809..	69
Linnie May, 1305.....	108	Mabel R., 1249.....	105
Linus, 1101.....	97	Marcy, 156 .....	24, 30
1165.....	100, 105	Marcy B., 180.....	26
Lois, 231.....	29	Marcy C., 42.....	17
Lois Kelsey, 131.....	29	Marcy Holmes, 67.....	24
Loren, 233.....	29	Margaretta Edgar, 510.....	70
Louise, 1192.....	102	Maria C., 332.....	35
Lucilla Chapman, 1122.....	102	Maria Chandler, 1244.....	108
Lucina, 481.....	44	Maria Crane, 332.....	48
Lucinda M., 433.....	41, 56	Marietta Reed, 1163.....	105
Lucretia, 1185.....	101	Marion Henrietta, 504.....	46, 69
1239 .....	105	Martha, 57f.....	17
Lucretia Evarts, 1099.....	100	1068 .....	95
Lucretia Matthews, 1096.....	97	Martha Abby, 1294..	108, 109
Lucretia Snow, 1122... ..	102	Martha R., 223 .....	35
Lucy, 124.....	23	Martha Smith, 1011.....	94
162.....	25, 31	Martha Waite, 1097.....	97
Lucy Bell, 747.....	64	Martin, 1118 .....	98
Lucy, Chapin, 1098.....	97	Mary, 5.....	12
Lucy Crippen, 314.....	44	7.....	14, 16
Lucy Griswold, 68.....	25	7, Land Grant.....	116
Lucy M., 310.....	34, 43	25 .....	15
Lucy Pitkin, 1283.....	107	26.....	16, 19
Luke, 139.....	23	57 .....	17
151 .....	24	136 .....	23
Lydia, 82.....	20	196 .....	27
98 .....	21	318.....	34, 45
171.....	25, 33	343 .....	35
308.....	34, 42	1006.....	91, 93
499 .....	45	1024 .....	92
1049 .....	94	1059 .....	95
1070 .....	95	1067 .....	95
1071 .....	95	Mary A., 1284.....	107
1088 .....	96	Mary Eliza, 503... ..	46, 68
		Mary Elizabeth, 502.....	46

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mary Fielding, 1155.....	104	Olive, 159.....	24
Mary Fiske, 1236.....	105, 108	235.....	29
Mary Fletcher, 3.....	14	1129.....	98
Mary Hull, 1013. . . . .	95	Olive Harrison, 309.....	34, 42
Mary Jane, 1223 . . . . .	104	Olive Kelsey, 330.....	48
1271.....	107	Oliver, 1080.....	96
Mary Lizzie, 1296.....	108	Oren E., 526.....	47
Mary Meigs, 4. . . . .	15	Orville, 320. . . . .	34
Mary Miranda, 1224.....	104	Osborn, 1062.....	95
Mary Pitkin, 1234.....	107		
Mary Tooley, 56.....	23	Paran, 1163.....	100, 105
Mary Violet, 432.....	56	1238.....	105
Matilda, 1157.....	100, 104	Pardon, 229.....	29
Mattie E., 651.....	56, 76	Parker, 128.....	23
Mehitabel, 1116.....	98	221.....	29, 35
1145.....	100, 103	Parmelia Pratt, 329.....	47
Meigs, 1099.....	97, 100	Patience, 30.....	16, 20
Meletiah Bradford, 20.....	91	155.....	24, 30
20, Land Grant.....	123	Patience Holmes, 1072.....	99
Mercy, 31.....	16	Pauline Parsons, 1117.....	101
Mercy Hoadley, 24. . . . .	92	Peleg, 223.....	29, 35
Mindwell, 170.....	25, 33	Peter, 42.....	17
1031.....	93, 96	42, Land Grant.....	124
1107.....	97	155 . . . . .	30
Mindwell Graves, 1008.....	93	182.....	26, 30
Minnie F., 854.....	73	182, Land Grant.....	126
Minnie Nettie, 1274.....	107	Phebe, 17. . . . .	14
Miranda, 1164 . . . . .	100	41 . . . . .	17
Mortimer Orville, 511.....	46	50 . . . . .	17
Morton E., 652.....	56	57a.....	17
Moses, 123. . . . .	23	239 . . . . .	30
Moses Long, 1297.....	108, 110	Philander, 470. . . . .	43
Myron Ballard, 473.. . . .	43	1179 . . . . .	101, 105
		Philetta, 1180.....	101
Nancy Allen, 313.....	34, 44	1248 . . . . .	105
Naomi, 193.....	27	Philip, 1082.....	96
Naomi Chatfield, 1053. . . . .	97	Philo, 339.....	35
Nathan, 1056.....	94	Phineas, 133.....	23
Nathaniel, 21.....	15	138 . . . . .	23
22.....	15, 92	Polly, 1114 . . . . .	98
469 . . . . .	43	1187 . . . . .	102
1008.....	92, 93	Polly Maria, 1178.....	101
1015.....	92, 95	Rutty, 221.....	35
1032.....	93, 96	Priscilla, 1034.....	93
1081 . . . . .	96	Priscilla Chilton, 1312. . . . .	110
1093 . . . . .	96, 99	Prudence C., 118.....	22
1193 . . . . .	102		
Nehemiah, 81.....	20, 27	Rachael, 1102.....	97
Nellie B., 851.....	73	Rachael Meigs, 1036. . . . .	97
Nellie E., 1304... . . . .	108	Randolph Philander, 1246...105, 108	
Nora Amelia, 750.....	64	Rebecca, 8.....	14, 16
Norton Amos, 483.....	44, 64	8, Land Grant.....	117
		104 . . . . .	22, 28

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rebecca Buell, 1093.....	100	Sarah E., 538.....	49
Rebecca Holden, 320.....	34	Sarah Eva, 1243.....	105
Remember Baldwin, 51.....	23	Sarah Griswold, 1032.....	96
Reuben, 1055.....	94, 98	Sarah Hubbel, 24.....	92
1055, Land Grant....	131	Sarah Isabel, 533.....	48
1113.....	98, 101	Sarah Jane, 1232.....	104, 107
Rhoda P., 197.....	27	Sarah Maria, 1184.....	101
Robina, 1110.....	97	Sarah Redfield, 127.....	29
Roger Chandler, 1314.....	110	Sarah Stannard, 335.....	48
Roswell, 152.....	24, 29	Sarah W., 192.....	27
238.....	30	Sarah Whitman, 1165.....	105
1058.....	94	Sears, 501.....	46, 68
1098.....	97	788.....	68
1144.....	100, 103	Seth, 243.....	30
Roxanna Hull, 221.....	35	1069.....	95
Ruhamah, 119.....	23	Sibe, 227.....	29
Ruhamah Earl, 48.....	23	Silvia, 1112.....	98
Ruth, 1146.....	100	1170.....	101
1154.....	100	1177.....	101
1156.....	100	Simeon, 134.....	23
Sally Whitcomb, 1167.....	105	Stiles, 69.....	19, 26
Samuel, 20.....	15, 91	Submit Field, 1144.....	103
20, inventory estate.....	123	Susan, 1105.....	97
97.....	21, 28	Susan Jane, 471.....	43
194.....	27	Susan K., 1225.....	104
1004.....	91, 92	Susanna French, 1037.....	97
1004, Land Grant.....	131	Sybil Minerva, 1221.....	104
1016.....	92	Sybil W., 130.....	23
1094.....	96		
1126.....	98	Tamisen, 1005.....	91
1148.....	100	Temper, 206.....	28
Samuel Josiah, 1226.....	104	Temperance, 1001.....	91
Samuel L., 1190.....	102	1001, Land Grant....	130
Samuel Wyllis, 1216.....	104	Thaddeus, 53.....	17
1273.....	107	Thankful, 169.....	25, 32
Sarah, 9.....	14	181.....	26
22.....	92	228.....	29
29.....	16, 20	1084.....	96
54.....	17	Thankful Sophia, 316.....	34, 44
102.....	22	Thirza Allison, 311.....	43
106.....	22, 28	Maria, 306.....	34, 41
200.....	27	Thomas Sir.....	9
211.....	28	3.....	12, 14
222.....	29	3, distribution of estate.....	116
1009.....	92, 93	11.....	14, 17
1033.....	93	11, inventory of estate.....	117
1052.....	94	51.....	17, 23
1085.....	96	57e.....	17
1147.....	100, 103	101.....	22
1241.....	105	127.....	23, 29
Sarah Annie, 1291.....	108	225.....	29
Sarah Bushnell, 11.....	17	Thomas A., 332.....	35, 48
Sarah Davis, 336.....	49	Timothy, 12.....	14, 17
		12, inventory estate.....	118

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Timothy, 56.....	17, 23	William Henry, 1219.....	104, 107
Trial, 152.....	29	William P., 331.....	35
		333.....	35
Washburn P., 529.....	48	William Wallace, 434.....	41
Willard, 1119.....	98	William Walton, 790.....	68
William.....	12	Wyllis, 1149.....	100, 104
4.....	12, 15	1270.....	106
48.....	17, 22	Wyllis A., 1267.....	106
120.....	23		
1003.....	91	Zada, 163.....	25, 31
1003, Land Grant.....	130	Zerah Beach, 311.....	34, 43
William A., 532a.....	48	Ziba, 1100.....	97, 101
William E., 534.....	48	1168.....	101
William Henry, 524.....	47	Zinna, 183.....	27
1217.....	104	185.....	27

## PART II.

### All Names Other than Steevens.

	PAGE		PAGE.
<b>ADAMS,</b>		<b>ALLGIRE,</b>	
Daniel M., 493.....	66	Emily Paddock.....	88
779.....	66	John William.....	88
Helen M., 777.....	66	Kathryn, 973.....	88
Horace, 297.....	33	<b>ALLISON,</b>	
Kate Jane, 778.....	66	Thirza, 311.....	43
Olive Thomas, 493.....	66	<b>ALLSTROM,</b>	
Sarah, 297.....	33	Della E., 940.....	88
<b>ADIE,</b>		<b>ATWATER,</b>	
Caroline Harrison, 344.....	49	Hannah Steevens. ....	47
Hannah Lee, 544.....	49	Mary, 523.....	47
Henry Clay, 545.....	49	Thomas.....	47
Samuel Haight, 344.....	49	<b>ATWOOD,</b>	
<b>AIKMAN,</b>		Caroline.....	74
Martha.....	84	<b>AVERY,</b>	
<b>ALLEN,</b>		Susan P., 785.....	85
Adelaide, 397.....	39, 53	<b>AYRES,</b>	
Adolphus G., 300.....	33, 39	Margaret Ann.....	82
411.....	40, 54	<b>BABLE,</b>	
Alma, 304.....	33, 40	Julia.....	83
Alma E., 475.....	44	<b>BAILEY,</b>	
Charlotte A., 474.....	44, 62	Benjamin, 439.....	42
D. Wellington, 624.....	55	Charlotte O., 658. ....	57, 77
Darwin, 409.....	40	Clarissa, 439.....	42
Elizabeth L., 409.....	40	Marcy, 180.....	26
Ethan.....	25	Marilla Johnson, 437.....	57
James, 412.....	40	Wilson, 437.....	57
Kate, 625.....	55	<b>BAKER,</b>	
Laura, 302.....	33, 40	Alexander, 388.....	38
Laura S., 409.....	40	Laura B., 388.....	38
Lucy, 301.....	33, 39	<b>BALDWIN,</b>	
Lucy E., 476.....	44, 62	Daniel, 30.....	20
Lydia, 171.....	33	83.....	20
410.....	40, 54	Jehiel, 84.....	20
Lydia L., 477.....	44, 63	Josiah.....	23
Miranda, 303.....	40	Lois, 86.....	20
Myron, 305.....	33	Patience, 30.....	20
313.....	44	85.....	20
Nancy, 313.....	44	Remember, 51.....	23
Nathaniel, 171.....	33	<b>BALLARD,</b>	
Nellie, 409.....	40	Amanda, 291... ..	32
Samuel, 303.....	33, 40	Calista, 312.....	43
Sarah Walker, 411.....	54	Eliza, 399.....	39

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>BALLARD,</b>		<b>BENTON,</b>	
Myron, 292.....	32	Hannah, 33.....	21
Nathaniel.....	43	Polly.....	107
O. P., 399.....	39	Polly Maria. . . . .	64
Orrin P., 291....	32	<b>BEVINS,</b>	
Sophia, 292.....	32	Mary.....	95
Susannah.....	43	<b>BISHOP,</b>	
<b>BARNES,</b>		Ebenezer, 1033.....	93
Esther.....	25	Elizabeth, 1041..	94
John.....	25	Hannah, 1042.....	94
<b>BARNUM,</b>		Hannah Bartlett. . . . .	93
Caroline T., 500. ....	67	Rebecca, 1044.....	94
John White, 1185 ....	101	Sarah, 1040....	94
Lucretia Stevens, 1185.....	101	Sarah Stevens, 1033..	93
<b>BARTLETT,</b>		Stephen.....	93
Hannah.....	93	1009.....	93
<b>BASSETT,</b>		1039.....	94
Mary.....	33	Timothy, 1043.....	94
<b>BATES,</b>		<b>BISSELL,</b>	
Abigail.....	36	Eliza Loveland. ....	50
<b>BAXTER,</b>		Marion E., 347.....	50
Almira, 438.....	42	W.....	50
Dora A., 669.....	58, 78	<b>BLACKWELL,</b>	
Florence A., 670.....	58	Enoch, 898.....	77
Jessie F., 667.....	58	E. C., 898....	77
Philena J., 447.....	58	Lena Preston, 668.....	77
Sarah J., 668....	58, 77	Lockwood, 898.....	77
William Henry, 447.....	58	Preston, 898.....	77
<b>BEACH,</b>		<b>BLOOM,</b>	
Deborah, 252.....	30	Nellie, 942.....	88
258.....	31	<b>BOND,</b>	
Lucy, 162.....	31	Nicholas, 58.....	18
Melinda, 255....	31	Sarah Lee, 58.....	18
Miles, 256.....	31	<b>BOOTH,</b>	
Sally, 257.....	31	Sarah Jane, 519....	73
Zada, 253 ....	31	<b>BOVIER,</b>	
Zerah, 162.....	31	Allen, 412.....	63
254.....	31	Hattie, 746.....	63, 83
<b>BEDFORD,</b>		Laura Steevens, 482.....	63
Fred D., 470a.....	43	<b>BRADFORD,</b>	
Harriet Steevens, 470a.....	43	Harriet Steevens, 468.....	43
<b>BEERS,</b>		Julia, 468a.....	43
Herman, 421.....	41	Meletiah, 20.....	91
Maria T., 296.....	38	William, 468b.....	43
Olive Maria, 421.....	41	.....	91
<b>BELL,</b>		William G., 468.....	43
Phebe Rachael, 599.....	74	<b>BRADLEY,</b>	
<b>BENEDICT,</b>		Abigail, 173.....	34
Delia... ..	82	Alice B., 741.....	63
<b>BENNETT,</b>		Burdett A., 736.....	63
Joseph, 1059.....	95	Cera, 745.....	63
Mary Stevens, 1059.....	95	Dora, 739.....	63
<b>BENNETT,</b>		Earl, 740.....	63
Jane, 81 .....	27	Emma, 501.....	68



	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRADLEY,		BUSH,	
Eva L., 742.....	63	Miss, 275.....	32
Hanan N., 478.....	63	BUSHNELL,	
Loren H., 738.....	63	Mary, 1073.....	95
Mertie M., 743.....	63	Sarah, 11.....	17
Nellie M., 737.....	63	BYER,	
Rose A., 744.....	63	Kathrine, 960.....	84
Seymour H., 479.....	63	CABLE,	
Theodora Dodge, 479.....	63	Hattie Stevens, 1292... ..	108
BREWSTER,		Samuel, 1292.....	108
Asenath, 277.....	32	CALKINS,	
BRISCOE,		Abigail, 293.....	32
Mary.....	58	Amanda, 291.....	32
BROWN,		Blond, 623.....	54
Daisy McClure, 955.....	83	Evaline, 288.....	32
Frank A., 955.....	83	Huldah, 287.....	32
BRYANT,		James, 287.....	32
Lydia Kizer.....	57	Joel, 286.....	32
Mary A., 444.....	57	Laura, 286.....	32
William .. ..	57	289.....	32
BUCKHOUT,		Lucy, 290.....	32
Susan, 453.. ..	59	Moses, 169.....	32
BUELL,		288.....	32
Abigail, 1015.....	95	Oliver, 289.....	32
Dinah.....	106	Sophia, 292.....	32
Judith, 23.....	15	Thankful, 169.....	32
Rebecca, 1093.....	100	Zerah, 285.....	32
Samuel.....	15	CAMPBELL,	
.....	95	C. C., 625.....	55
BUFFETT,		Kate Allen, 625.....	55
Evaline, 288.....	32	CANFIELD,	
BUNNELL,		Albert Ezra, 626.....	55, 74
Alma Goodrich.....	85	869.....	74
Caroline Barnum, 786.....	85	Alma Diana, 416.....	40
Henry.....	85	Ann Clemens, 811.....	70, 86
BURGIS,		Annette Stevens, 509.....	70
Hannah, 92.....	21	Augusta M., 390.....	38, 52
Thomas, 92.....	21	Charles Taylor, 392.....	39
BURLEY,		Caroline Emma, 868.....	74
Benjamin M., 888.....	77	Deborah Cummings, 393... ..	39, 52
Bessie A., 892.....	77	Dewitt, 391.....	38
Charlotte, 891.....	77	Emilie Jane, 871.....	75
Charlotte O., 658.....	77	Emily Jane, 628.....	75
Dexter P., 658.....	77	Emma Hopper, 418.....	55
Margaret A., 890.....	77	Enos.....	40
Mary M., 887.....	77	415.....	40
Millie B., 893.....	77	Ezra, 304.....	40
Rosa I., 889.....	77	418.....	40, 55
Vine, 894.....	77	Ezra Adolphus, 417.....	40
BURNETT,		Hannah, 299.....	38
Mary, 59.....	18	Harry Parsons, 628.....	55, 75
BURT,		Helen Maria, 396.....	39
Dorcas.....	18	Hiram Miller, 625.....	55

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>CANFIELD,</b>		<b>CHAPMAN,</b>	
Horace Milton, 394.....	39	Jonathan, 72 .....	19
Horace Steevens, 812 ..	70	Lucilla, 1122 .....	102
Jennie Orvis, 626.....	74	Mary, 26.....	19
John Milton, 395.....	39	Nathaniel.....	13
Lucina, 414.....	40	Robert, 26.....	19
Lydia Priscilla, 419.....	40	—71 .....	19
Maria T., 296.....	38	Robert, Jr.,.....	19
Marinda, 294.....	33	Sarah, 76.. .....	19
Mary, 298. ....	33	<b>CHATFIELD,</b>	
Mary Eliza, 420.....	40	Dinah, 215.....	28
Mary Steevens, 810.....	70, 86	Esther, 1012....	94
Matthew.....	40	George .....	94
Milton B., 299.....	33, 38	Jonothan, 215.....	28
Mindwell, 170....	33	Naomi, 1053....	97
295 .....	33	Philip .....	25
Nathaniel Allen, 413.....	40	<b>CHIDSEY,</b>	
627 .....	55	Sarah, 61 .....	18
Orrin, 389....	38	<b>CHITTENDEN,</b>	
Robert Taylor, 870.....	75	Abigail, 214.....	28
Samuel .....	33	Abigail Ward, 115.....	28
Sarah, 297.....	33	Alfred, 517.....	47, 72
Sarah Harris, 418.....	55	Anna, 218.....	28
Seba, 170....	33	Anna Elizabeth, 840.....	72
296.....	33, 38	Austin, 521.....	47
William .....	70	Charles, 523.....	47
William Joel, 509.....	70	Charles F., 833.....	72
<b>CARL,</b>		Charles Henry, 837.....	72, 87
Nancy Johnson, 442.....	42	Clara Frances, 841.....	72
William, 442.. ..	42	Daniel, 148 .....	24
<b>CARPENTER,</b>		520 .....	47, 73
David .....	15	David, 326.....	47
Sarah .....	15	Dinah, 113.....	22
.....	81	215 .....	28
<b>CASBEER,</b>		Dorothea, 46 .....	22
Grace, 899.....	77	117 .....	22
<b>CASE,</b>		Edgar F., 838.....	72
Edmund, 423 .....	41	Edith Lillian, 842.....	72
Lucy M., 423.....	41	Eliza A., 520.....	73
<b>CHAMBERS,</b>		Eliza Ann, 522.....	47
Eliza A.....	76	Elizabeth, 65 .....	18
<b>CHANDLER,</b>		112 .....	22
Maria Frances, 1244.....	108	Emily Root, 517.....	72
<b>CHAPIN,</b>		Frederic K., 830. ....	72
Lucy, 1098.....	97	Grace E., 831.....	72
<b>CHAPMAN,</b>		Harriet Landon, 518.....	72
Abigail, 62. ....	18	Harry M., 987.....	87
Adelaide Thomas, 683.....	80	Henry, 518.. ..	47, 72
Caleb, 73.....	19	Isabella Augusta, 839.....	72
Clarissa.....	109	James, 213.....	28
David, 62.....	18	Jennie Winslow, 837.....	87
70 .....	19	Jerusha, 217.....	23, 35
Deborah, 74.....	19	Joel Fred, 516.....	47, 72
Frances, 75 .....	19	Jonathan .....	47

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHITTENDEN,		COTT,	
Loren Charles, 836.....	72	Mary.....	12
Lucretia J., 834.....	72	COLE,	
Lucy, 150.....	24	Abigail, 10.....	17
Lucy Kimball, 516.....	72	Henry.....	17
Lucy N., 66.....	24	COLLINS,	
Lydia, 139.....	23	John.....	12
151.....	24	Mary Steevens, 5.....	12
Lydia Loomis, 517.....	72	COMMON,	
Mary Amabel, 829.....	72	Elizabeth Steevens, 815.....	86
Mary Emily, 835.....	72	Glenn E., 984.....	86
Mary Wellman, 521.....	47	Thomas, 815.....	86
Mary Williams, 516.....	72	CONVERSE,	
Nathaniel, 15.....	18	Daniel, 295.....	33
66.....	18, 24	Mindwell, 295.....	33
149.....	24	COOK,	
Olive Steevens, 838.....	72	Mabel, 1095.....	100
Phebe, 63.....	18	COON,	
114.....	22	Deborah, 161.....	30
216.....	28	Deborah Steevens, 252.....	30
Prudence, 118.....	22	Ebenezer Steevens, 251.....	30
Rebecca, 147.....	24	James, 161.....	30
Reuben, 116.....	22	CORNELL,	
212.....	28	Byron N., 649.....	75
Sarah.....	18	Emma Steevens, 649.....	75
Sarah J., 212.....	28	Jacob.....	75
Sarah Jerusha, 519.....	47, 73	Mary Hubbard.....	75
Sarah Stevens, 1033.....	93	Mary V., 876.....	75
Timothy, 64.....	18, 22	COTTRELL,	
115.....	22, 28	Marcy, 42.....	17
Tryphena, ..	47	Covenant, Freeman's.....	114
Walter Grant, 846.....	73	The Planters'.....	113
William, 1033.....	93	CRAMPTON,	
William F., 832.....	72	Benjamin, 1034.....	93
CHUBBUCK,		Hannah Evarts.....	96
Jennie, 704.....	60	Jesse, 1091.....	96
CHURCH,		John.....	96
Betty Stevens, 1103.....	97	Jonathan, 1081.....	96
Sylvanus, 1103.....	97	1089.....	96
CLAPP,		Mindwell, 1090.....	96
Rachael Stevens, 1102.....	97	Mindwell Steevens, 1031.....	96
Roswell, 1102.....	97	Priscilla Stevens, 1034.....	93
CLEMENS,		Submit, 1091.....	96
Ann.....	70	CRANE,	
Christian.....	70	Clarissa Stevens, 1135.....	99
CLEMENTS,		Daniel, 1135.....	99
Blanche Thomas, 757.....	84	Maria, 332.....	35, 48
Daniel A.,.....	84	CRIPPEN,	
757.....	84	Amos.....	64
962.....	84	Anna Thompson, 755.....	83
Katherine Byer, 960.....	84	Antoinette, 469.....	43
Martha Aikman.....	84	Arthur Amos, 755.....	64, 83
Richard A., 961.....	84	Charlotte Lucinda.....	64
Thomas A., 960.....	84	Clarence Charles, 959.....	83

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>CRIPPEN,</b>		<b>DODD,</b>	
Dennis Smith, 486.....	64	Mary E., 33 .....	21
Harriet Steevens, 486.....	64	Samuel, 33.....	16, 21
Lee Forbes, 958.....	83	91 .....	21
Lucy, 314.....	44	Sarah, 9... ..	14
William Reid, 756.....	64	93 ... ..	21
<b>CROFFUT,</b>		Stephen,.....	14
Albert J., 670.....	58	.....	16
Florence A., 670.....	58	87. ....	21
Francis J.....	58	Timothy, 89.....	21
Mary Briscoe.....	58	<b>DODGE,</b>	
<b>CROSS,</b>		Asa, 313.....	44
Henry Alva, 810.....	86	Calvin, 474.....	62
Mary Canfield, 810.....	86	Elona W., 727.....	62
William Townsend, 982.....	86	Lucy E., 728 .....	62
<b>CULVER,</b>		Mary J., 478 .....	44, 63
Alice Louise, 655.....	76	Milo, 726.....	62
Eliza Chambers.....	76	Myron A., 725.....	62
Walter S.....	76	Nancy Allen, 313 ...	44
<b>DARNELL,</b>		Theodora E., 479 .....	44, 63
Alonzo D., 598.....	74	<b>DOVE,</b>	
Clara Matice. 598.....	74	Asa Earl, 945... ..	81
Eddie Julius, 859.....	74	Clarence, 711.....	61
Glendoline, 860.....	74	Hattie Harvey, 710.....	81
<b>DARROW,</b>		James .....	61
Alice, 549.....	49	Matilda Wooden.....	61
Ann Cornelia, 346 .....	49	Lilly, 709.....	61
George, 346.....	49	Thomas, 456.....	61
George H., 548 .....	49	Willis, 710.....	61, 81
William, 546.....	49	<b>DOWD,</b>	
547 .....	49	Henrietta, 1219.....	107
<b>DAVIS,</b>		Joseph Russell.....	107
Charles A.....	130	Polly Benton.....	107
Eliza Ann, 522.....	47	<b>DUDLEY,</b>	
Sarah, 336.....	49	Abigail, 1095 .....	100
Watson, 522.....	47	David .....	99
<b>DENTON,</b>		Dinah Munger.....	99
Temperance, 1001... ..	91	Paul, 200.....	27
1001, Land Grant.....	130	Ruth, 1093.....	99
<b>DEWOLF,</b>		Sarah, 200.....	27
Benjamin, 1014.....	95	<b>DUNCAN,</b>	
Jerusha Stevens, 1014.....	95	George Nolan, 774.....	85
<b>DOBBINS,</b>		George Thomas, 970.....	85
Susannah .....	43	Lucille Helen, 968.....	85
<b>DODD,</b>		Lucy .....	67
Daniel.....	16	Lurene Elizabeth, 969.....	85
32.....	16, 21	Olive Thomas, 774.....	85
Ebenezer, 90... ..	21	<b>EARL,</b>	
Elizabeth R., 32.....	21	Ruhamah, 48.....	23
Hannah, 92.....	21	<b>EDGAR,</b>	
Hannah Benton, 33.....	21	Elizabeth Henderson.....	70
John, 88.....	21	Henrietta C. S., 803.....	69, 86
Mary, 7.....	16	Margaretta H., 510.....	70
94 .....	21	Marion Steevens, 504.....	69

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>EDGAR,</b>		<b>FISHER,</b>	
Minnie Hart, 804.....	69	Clarissa Stevens, 1166.....	100
Mortimer Steevens, 804.....	69	Jacob, 1166.....	100
William M.....	70	Caroline B., 1230.....	104
504.....	69	<b>FISKE,</b>	
<b>ELLIOTT,</b>		Mary Miranda, 1229.....	104
Helen, 448.....	58	Matilda Stevens, 1157.....	104
Jackson, 446.....	42	Miranda Stevens, 1164.....	100
L. Harvey.....	48	Nancy, 1231.....	104
Mary McLean.....	58	Samuel, 1157.....	104
Sarah J., 446.....	42	Samuel P., 1164.....	100
<b>ENSWORTH,</b>		Sarah Matilda, 1228.....	104
Electa, 452.....	59	William Oliver, 1227.....	104
<b>EVARTS,</b>		<b>FITCH,</b>	
Daniel.....	17	Hattie E., 638.....	75
Hannah, 11.....	17	<b>FITZSTEPHEN,</b>	
.....	96	Airard.....	9
Lucretia, 1099.....	100	<b>FITZWATER,</b>	
Mary.....	17	Mary Agnes, 682..	80
33 ..	21	<b>FLETCHER,</b>	
<b>FAY,</b>		John.....	14
Eliphaz, 362.....	37	Mary.....	14
Mary L., 362.....	37	<b>FOLTZ,</b>	
<b>FELLOWS,</b>		Arthur, 769.....	66
Mary Abby, 676.....	79	Chester, 770.....	66
<b>FIELD,</b>		Cyrus, 491.....	66
Adeline, 1206.....	103	Daniel, 771.....	66
Alanson, 1202.....	103	Emma Blanche, 773.....	66
Almira, 1210..	103	Helen Thomas, 491.....	66
Anna Storer.....	103	Olive, 772.....	66
Austin, 1201.....	103	<b>FOOTE,</b>	
David.....	103	Elizabeth.....	94
Erastus, 1204.....	103	<b>FORTNER,</b>	
Fanny, 1215.....	103	Amenia Elizabeth.....	76
Francis, 1212.....	103	<b>FRANCIS,</b>	
Harvey, 1200.....	103	Mary, 702.....	60
James, 1147... ..	103	<b>FREEMAN'S COVENANT.....</b>	114
1208 ..	103	<b>FRENCH,</b>	
Jedediah, 1145.....	103	Adin, 1137... ..	99
Kirtland, 1214.....	103	Beulah, 1142.....	99
Laura, 1211.....	103	1143 ..	99
Lucy, 1209.....	103	Didymus, 1092.....	99
Lyman, 1203.....	103	Ichabod, 1138.....	99
Mehitabel Stevens, 1145.....	103	Jerusha, 1140.....	99
Melinda, 1199.....	103	John.....	17
Nathaniel.....	29	Luman, 1139.....	99
Roxanna, 1207.....	103	Samuel, 1136.....	99
Sarah Stevens, 1147.....	103	Sarah, 1141.....	99
Samuel.....	103	Sarah Graves.....	97
1213 ..	103	.....	99
Submit, 1144.....	103	Susanna, 1037.....	97
Truman, 1205.....	103	Thomas.....	97
<b>FIELDING,</b>		.....	99
Mary, 1155.....	104		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRY,		GBENNELL,	
Thomasia .....	15	Elizabeth, 43.....	21
FURMAN,		GRISWOLD,	
Alvin, 471.....	43	Anna Graves, 1045.....	94
Floyd, 471a.....	43	Bathsheba, 1075.....	95
George, 471b.....	43	Benjamin. ....	25
Susan Jane, 471.....	43	Daniel, 1014....	95
GAYLORD,		1073.....	95
Mary, 632 .....	55	Land Grant.....	119
GIBSON,		Grace, 1077.....	95
Orpha, 441.....	42	Jerusha, 153.....	24
GIFFORD,		1076 .....	95
Hannah, 299.....	38	Jerusha Stevens, 1014.....	95
GILLMAN,		John .....	95
Livonia, 662.....	57	Jonah, 1078.....	95
GODDARD,		Lucy, 68.....	25
Mary Ann, 422 .....	41	Lucy Kelsey, 1078.....	95
GOODRICH,		Mary Bevins.....	95
Alma Althea .....	85	Mary Bushnell, 1073.....	95
GOULD,		Samuel, 1079 .....	95
Beulah, 166.....	25	Sarah, 1032.....	96
GRAHAM,		1074 .....	95
Love .....	36	.....	19
GRANT,		Thomas, 1045.....	94
Molly Elizabeth, 705.....	60	GUSTIN,	
GRAVES,		Laura Steevens, 482.....	63
Anna, 1045.....	94	Timothy, 482 .....	63
Elizabeth, 1048.....	94	HAINES,	
Elizabeth Foote....	94	Rebecca .....	36
Elizabeth Stevens, 1010.....	94	HALSTEAD,	
Ezra, 1048.....	94	Almira, 376.....	37
Hannah, 226.....	29	Jane, 377.....	37
John .....	94	HAMILTON,	
1046 .....	94	Betsey, 263.....	31
1047 .....	94	Henry, 267.....	31
John, Jr., 1010....	94	Joseph, 163.....	31
Mindwell, 1008.....	93	Lucinda, 262.....	31
Phebe .....	96	Peyton Randolph, 261.....	31
Sarah .....	97	Tertius, 265.....	31
.....	99	Theron, 260.....	31
GRAY,		Thirza, 266....	31
Julia J.....	61	Walter, 259.....	31
GRIFFIN,		Zada, 163..	31
Dan, 250. ....	30	264 .....	31
John, 249.....	30	HAMM,	
Marcy, 156.....	30	Emeline .....	81
247 .....	30	HAMMOND,	
Molly, 245.....	30	Emma, 443.....	42
Samuel, 156.....	30	HAND,	
248 ..	30	Mary. ....	97
Worden, 246.....	30	HANRLA,	
GRIFFITH,		Charlotte Thomas, 497 .....	67
Charlotte, 1134.....	99	Lucy Duncan.....	67
Jemima, 100.....	21	Scott... ..	67

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>HANBLA,</b>		<b>HAWKS,</b>	
Scott Holmes, 784.....	67	Lydia Johnson, 659.....	57
Thomas Jefferson, 497.....	67	<b>HAZLETON,</b>	
<b>HARRIS,</b>		Addie A., 715.....	61
Joseph.....	15	Blanche M., 713.....	61
Mary, 25.....	15	Charles,... Land Grant..	118, 124
<b>HARRISON,</b>		Charles Allen, 714.....	61
Alex. S., 347.....	36, 50	Emma Belle, 716.....	61, 81
Ann Cornelia, 346.....	36, 49	Grace Belle, 714a.....	61
Asenath, 164.....	31	John Henry, 460.....	61
271.....	31	Julia Gray.....	61
Beulah, 273.....	31, 37	Kate S., 714.....	61
Caroline Bulkley, 344.....	36, 49	Lilly Belle, 712.....	61
Carrie, 550.....	50	Roswell D.,.....	61
Edward F., 554.....	50	Willie Grant, 717.....	61
Ellen M., 552.....	50	<b>HEADLEY,</b>	
Frederick, 270.....	31	Betsey.....	64
Hannah Lee, 268.....	36	<b>HEALY,</b>	
349.....	36	Elizabeth, 77c.....	20
Harriet E., 553.....	50	Hannah, 77a.....	20
Jared, 164.....	31	Ledia, 77b.....	20
Jared Steevens, 268.....	31, 36	Marcy, 77d.....	20
Maria B., 551.....	50	Thomas, 77.....	20
Marion E., 347.....	50	<b>HENDERSON,</b>	
Mary H., 348.....	36	Elizabeth.....	70
Olive, 269.....	31, 36	<b>HERN,</b>	
Sallie.....	85	Sara Olivia.....	83
Sally, 272.....	31, 36	<b>HERRICK,</b>	
William B., 555.....	50	Fidelia.....	80
William Henry, 345.....	36	<b>HILL,</b>	
<b>HART,</b>		Betsey Stevens, 1222.....	104
Charity Salisbury.....	69	Elizabeth Stevens, 1035.....	93
Charles Frederic, 642.....	56	Harriet.....	72
Edbert Fitch, 872.....	75	Henry, 1222.....	104
Ella Maria, 644.....	56	Timothy, 1035.....	93
Emma Olivia, 639.....	56	<b>HOADLEY,</b>	
Frederic Mason, 873.....	75	Mercy, 24.....	92
Hattie Fitch, 638.....	75	<b>HODGKIN,</b>	
Irving Stanley, 641.....	56	Lois.....	35
John D.....	69	<b>HODGKISS,</b>	
Mary Alice, 643.....	56	Lois.....	28
Minnie Salisbury, 804.....	69	<b>HOLDEN,</b>	
Olivia Maria, 427.....	55	Rebecca, 320.....	34
Orson Edbert, 638.....	56, 75	<b>HOLLIS,</b>	
Timothy Edbert, 427.....	56	Mary Lucretia, 676.....	79
William Kendrick, 640.....	56	<b>HOLLISTER,</b>	
<b>HARVEY,</b>		Deborah Canfield, 390.....	52
Emeline Hamm.....	81	Florence Genevieve, 496.....	67
Hattie M., 710.....	81	Harriet Seaton.....	67
Samuel W.....	81	Olmstead Hill.....	67
<b>HAWKS,</b>		<b>HOLMES,</b>	
Adelbert, 659.....	57	Charlotte Steevens, 467.....	62
Leola, 659.....	57	Clayton Wood, 467.....	62
Leon Merrill, 659.....	57	Daniel.....	62

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>HOLMES,</b>		<b>HULL,</b>	
Flora Loia, 724.....	62, 82	Phebe Ratty, 37.....	16
Lois Wood.....	62	Rebecca, 104.....	28
Marcy, 67.....	24	Roxanna, 221.....	35
Patience, 1072.....	99	<b>HURD,</b>	
<b>HOLT,</b>		Abraham, 1029.....	93
Eva, 487.....	65	Land Grant.....	131
<b>HOMER,</b>		Elizabeth, 65.....	18
Charles W....	109	Hannah, 78.....	26
Margaret Greenleaf, 1286...	109	Lydia, 172.....	34
<b>HOPPER,</b>		1029.....	93
Emma, 418.....	55	Mary, Land Grant.....	131
Joseph.....	55	Robert, 65.....	18
<b>HOTCHKIN,</b>		<b>HURLBURT,</b>	
Amos S.,.....	73	Jerusha, 1165.....	105
Clifford Eugene, 843.....	73	<b>HUTCHINS,</b>	
George Frederic, 845.....	73	Caroline T.....	76
George W., 519.....	73	<b>INGHAM,</b>	
Mary Louise, 844.....	73	Elizabeth, 487.....	65
Mary Mix.....	73	<b>INNES,</b>	
Sarah Booth.....	73	Mabel Owen, 929.....	87
Sarah Jerusha, 519.....	73	Pauline, 992.....	87
<b>HOWARD,</b>		Theodore L., 929.....	87
Alice E., 730.....	62	<b>JENNEY,</b>	
Hannah Beaumont.....	109	Cora Steevens, 513.....	70
Lewis, 476.....	62	Grace Nellis, 817.....	71
Lucy Allen, 476.....	62	Sarah Ann.....	70
Myron Allen, 729.....	62	William.....	70
<b>HOWD,</b>		William, Jr., 513.....	70
Tryphena.....	47	William Steevens, 817.....	71
<b>HOWE,</b>		<b>JEWETT,</b>	
Helen, 472a.....	43	Eliza, 1163.....	105
<b>HUBBARD,</b>		John S., 322.....	47
Elizabeth Stevens, 1007.....	93	Julia A., 515.....	47, 71
John, 1007.....	93	Julia Ann, 322.....	47
Leverett, 1030.....	93	Mary Walton, 514.....	47, 71
<b>HUBBELL,</b>		<b>JOHNSON,</b>	
Mary A.....	75	Almira, 438.....	42
Sarah, 24.....	92	Benjamin, 443.....	42
<b>HULL,</b>		Charlotte M., 672.....	58
Abel, 207.....	28	Clarissa, 439.....	42
Abraham, 208.....	28	Chester T., 448.....	42, 58
Concurrence, 128.....	23	663.....	58
Eleanor, 220.....	29	Diana Overfield.....	84
Eliakim, 104.....	28	Eason.....	84
Elizabeth, 210.....	28	Elton N., 666.....	58
Fidelia, 335.....	48	Elvira Neal, 445.....	58
George, 37.....	16	Emeline, 425.....	41
Hannah, 27.....	20	Emma H., 443.....	42
Hetta, 1179.....	105	Frances Wade, 674.....	78
Isaac, 209.....	28	Frederic, 422.....	41
Jeanette, 337.....	49	George Arthur, 661.....	57
Lydia, 1113.....	101	Harriet Delphine, 633.....	55
Mary, 1013.....	95	Harriet E., 429.....	41



	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>JOHNSON,</b>		<b>JOHNSON,</b>	
Helen Elliott, 448	58	446	42
Henry L., 428	41	Stella Lowman, 634	55
Henry S., 306	41	Susan J., 430	41, 56
Henry Stiles, 632	55	Thirza Maria, 306	41
Herbert Chester, 912	79	Vine, 445	42, 58
Irena, 440	42	Wait, 308	42
Irene, 668	77	<b>JOINER,</b>	
James, 441	42	Alta, 378	38
Jedediah, 426	41	Andrew, 379	38
Jerusha, 217	35	Asenath, 279	32
Joel, 217	35	Beulah, 280	38
Joseph B., 444	42, 57	Corinna, 382	38
Joseph Floyd, 662	57	Cyrus S., 380	38
Julia Olivia, 635	55	Daniel P., 384	38
Julius Reuben, 634	55	Floretta B., 385	38
Laura Eliza, 637	55	Henry T., 383	38
Leona B., 673	58, 78	Huldah, 386	38
Livonia G., 662	57	Louise, 278	32
Lucy A., 758	84	Osgood C., 381	38
Lucy Adelaide, 636	55	Sylvanus, 280	38
Lucy M., 423	41	<b>JONES,</b>	
Luman, 325	35	Alice S., 616	54
Lura E., 671	58, 78	Amanda Morgan, 719	82
Lydia S., 308	42	Amelia S., 617	54
Lydia Vera, 675	58	Benjamin, 114	22
Lydia Viola, 659	57	Blond Calkins, 623	54
Margaret Ruth, 911	79	Florence E., 620	54
Marilla, 437	42, 57	George S., 623	54
Mary, 428	41	Grant M., 621	54
Mary A., 444	57	John R., 622	54
Mary Ann, 422	41	Linna, 717	61
Mary Emeline, 631	55	Lydia Allen, 410	54
Mary Gaylord, 632	55	Mary Close, 619	54
Mary L., 665	58	Moreau W., 410	54
Minnie B., 664	58	Phebe, 114	22
Mortimer E., 674	58, 78	Sarah M., 618	54
Myron, 438	42	Una Joralemon, 621	54
Myra Adelia, 660	57, 77	V. K., 618	54
Nancy, 442	42	<b>JORALEMON,</b>	
Olive Maria, 421	41	Una, 621	54
427	41, 55	<b>KELSEY,</b>	
Orpha Gibson, 441	42	Abigail, 214	28
Orville Lloyd, 424	41, 55	Chloe, 324	34
Phebe, 326	35, 47	Elisha, 176	34
Philena, 447	42, 58	323	34
Phineas	28	Hannah, 55	17
	35	Jane, 1064	98
Polly, 325	35	Lois, 131	29
Rachael Stiles, 424	55	Lucy, 1078	95
Reuben, Land Grant		Lydia, 79	27
Richard Morell, 630	55	Nathan, 55	17
Sarah, 212	28	Olive, 330	47
327	35	Phebe, 63	18

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>KELSEY,</b>		<b>LEE,</b>	
Samuel, 214.....	28	Alex. Gordon, 363.....	37
William, 63.....	18	Beulah H., 273.....	37
<b>KIMBALL,</b>		Caroline, 365.....	37
Lucy M., 516.....	72	Chauncey, 269.....	36
<b>KINGSNORTH,</b>		Ebenezer, 61.....	18
Henry.....	12	Edward, 14.....	17
James.....	13	Elizabeth, 364.....	37
Mary.....	13	Elizabeth Sanford, 60.....	18
<b>KIRTLAND,</b>		Frederic Albert, 351.....	36
Lydia, 1100.....	101	Hannah, 268.....	36
<b>KITTREDGE,</b>		Jonathan, Rev.....	36
Clarissa Chapman.....	109	.....	36
Clarissa Maria, 1310.....	109	.....	37
Florence Ethel, 1309.....	109	Juliat Love, 350.....	36
George Albert, 1293.....	109	Lemuel, 59.....	18
George Hiram, 1308.....	109	Mary Burnett, 59.....	18
Jeremiah.....	109	Mary Helen, 362.....	37
Jeremiah Chapman, 1294.....	109	Olive Harrison, 269.....	36
Martha Stevens, 1294.....	109	352.....	36
<b>KIZER,</b>		Samuel, 273.....	37
Lydia.....	57	Sarah, 58.....	18
<b>KLEIN,</b>		Sarah Ann, 361.....	37
Chester Thomas, 966.....	84	Sarah Chidsey, 61.....	18
Ernest Frederic, 762.....	84	Thomas, 60.....	18
Ernestine Lorena, 967.....	84	<b>LEET,</b>	
George F.....	84	Bertha E., 732.....	63
Lorena Lou, 762.....	84	Frank E., 731.....	63
Sophia Schener.....	84	Joseph D., 477.....	63
<b>KLOCK,</b>		734.....	63
Grace, 719.....	82	Lela L., 735.....	63
<b>LA BARRON,</b>		Lewis A., 733.....	63
Lydia A., 314.....	44	Lydia Allen, 477.....	63
<b>LAMONT,</b>		<b>LENT,</b>	
Alma E., 408.....	40	Edwin.....	78
Elizabeth, 409.....	40	Harry Edwin, 908.....	78
Hezekiah P., 408.....	40	Lura Johnson, 671.....	78
<b>LANDON,</b>		Willard G., 671.....	78
Ernest E., 938.....	88	<b>LEONARD,</b>	
Ernest Owen, 993.....	88	Abigail, 293.....	32
Harriet E., 518.....	72	Huldah, 287.....	32
Harriet Hill.....	72	Laura, 286.....	32
Henry.....	72	Lyman, 293.....	32
Jennie Owen, 938.....	88	<b>LEONE,</b>	
<b>LANE,</b>		Ellen, 700.....	60
Bela, 327.....	35	<b>LILLY,</b>	
Jerusha.....	45	Charles Sumner, 703.....	60
Sarah, 327.....	35	Sada Adell, 703.....	60
<b>LEBARON,</b>		<b>LINDLEY,</b>	
Horace, 302.....	40	Betsey Lorena.....	65
Laura Allen, 302.....	40	Chester, 765.....	65
<b>LEE,</b>		Emma, 764.....	65
Abigail, 14.....	18	Fannie, 766.....	65
62.....	18	Helen, 763.....	65

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>LINDLEY,</b>		<b>MARVIN,</b>	
Joseph .....	65	George Alson, 975.....	85
Josephine, 768 .....	65	<b>MASON,</b>	
Lorena Martha, 489.....	65	Arthur M., 701.....	60
Sheldon H., 490.....	65	Lydia Olive, 701.....	60
Thankful Josephine, 490.....	65	<b>MATICE,</b>	
Thomas, 767.....	65	Addie Ruth, 600.....	53, 74
<b>LINN,</b>		Adelaide Allen, 397.....	53
Anna.....	103	Amanda Arvilla, 597.....	53, 78
<b>LITTLE,</b>		Clara Alma, 598.....	53, 74
Mabel .....	36	Clida Asa, 862.....	74
<b>LITTLEY,</b>		Earl Walter, 863.....	74
Emma Hazleton, 716.....	81	Glenna Alfa, 861 .....	74
James ... ..	81	John, 397.....	53
John Hazleton, 947.....	81	John Orrin, 601.....	53
Joseph George, 716.....	81	Joseph Orrin, 864. . .	74
Julia Elizabeth, 946.....	81	Lydia Mabel, 603.....	53
Sarah Carpenter.....	81	Oscar Adolphus, 602.....	53
<b>LOOMIS,</b>		Phebe Bell, 599.....	74
Lydia Lucretia, 517.....	72	Walter Nelson, 599.....	53, 74
<b>LORD,</b>		<b>MATTHEWS,</b>	
Delia, 330 .....	48	Lucretia, 1096.....	97
<b>LOVELAND,</b>		<b>McCLURE,</b>	
Eliza .....	50	Alfred.....	83
<b>LOWMAN,</b>		Daisy, 955.....	83
Stella, 634.....	55	Electa Wolfe.....	83
<b>MANLEY,</b>		Frank, 746.....	83
Alice Taylor, 698 ....	60	Hattie Bovier, 746.....	83
Betsey Lovina.....	65	<b>MCDUGAL,</b>	
Betsey Wright. ....	60	Amanda Jones, 719.....	82
Clara Elizabeth, 707.....	60	Clarence Hanford, 948.....	82
Ellen Leona, 700.....	60	Eliza Ann,.....	61
Jennie S., 699.....	60	Grace Klock, 719 .....	82
Jennie Stalford, 704.....	60	Grant, 719.....	61, 82
Joel Taylor, 705 .....	60	Hanford, 461.....	61
Julia Augusta, 708... ..	60	John .....	61
Lawrence Taylor, 698.....	60	John A., 721.....	61
Liston Bliss, 702.....	60	Julia Maud, 720.....	61
Lucy Matilda, 706 .....	60	Olive E., 722 .....	61, 82
Lucy Taylor, 455.....	60	Thomas Hanford, 723.....	61
Lydia Olive, 701.....	60	<b>MCDOWELL,</b>	
Mary Frances, 702.....	60	Addison, .....	53
Mollie Grant, 705 .....	60	Louise.....	53
Rollin Scott, 700 .....	60	Sarah Conklin, 401.....	53
Sada Adell, 703.....	60	<b>McFADDEN,</b>	
Thomas .....	60	Helen Westgate, 753.....	83
Thomas Scott, 455.....	60	Julia Bable.....	83
Ulysses James, 699.....	60	Leslie Benjamin, 957.....	83
<b>MARQUAND,</b>		Louis Thomas, 753.....	83
Edith L., 849. . .	87	Theodore L.....	83
Henrietta, 855.....	87	Theodore Westgate, 956.....	83
<b>MARVIN,</b>		<b>McKEAN,</b>	
Alma Walton, 975.....	85	Alma E., 408.....	40
Eugene F.....	85		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>McKEAN,</b>		<b>MUNGER,</b>	
Benjamin, 290.....	32	George Hubbard, 1258.....	106
302 .....	40	Henry Judson, 1263.....	106
Laura Allen, 302....	40	Hubbard Stevens, 1197....	106
Lucy, 290.....	32	Jane Submit, 1257.....	106
<b>McLEAN,</b>		Josiah.....	106
Mary .....	58	Lucy Ann, 1261.....	106
<b>MEIGS,</b>		Mabel Melissa, 1254.....	106
John .....	15	Mabel Stevens, 1038....	93
Josiah. ....	97	Martha Ann, 1260.....	106
Mary.....	15	Martha Hayes, 1256 .....	106
Mary Hand.....	97	Mary Hannah, 1255.....	106
Rachael, 1026.....	97	Roswell Gaylord, 1258.....	106
<b>MELCHER,</b>		Selden David, 1259.....	106
Ellen Stevens, 1235.....	108	Timothy, 1038.....	93
Helen de Selding, 1286 ....	109	<b>MURDOFF,</b>	
John, 1307.....	109	Betsey, 369.....	50
John Lowell, 1235.....	108	Sarah, 371.....	51
John Stevens, 1286.....	108, 109	<b>MURRAY,</b>	
Margaret Homer, 1286 ...	109	John, 1090.....	96
Margaret Sybil, 1306.....	109	Mindwell Crampton, 1090....	96
<b>MILLER,</b>		<b>MYERS,</b>	
Carroll Edward, 678.....	79	Clara Matice, 598. ....	74
Carroll Frank, 919.....	79	H. G., 598.....	74
Edith May, 920.. ..	79	<b>NEAL,</b>	
Eliza A., 505.....	69	Elvira, 445.....	58
Hiram G., 420.....	40	Frank C., 660.....	77
Mary Eliza, 420 ...	40	Jessie Pearl, 897.....	77
Maud Aurelia, 921. ....	79	Mary Elizabeth, 895.....	77
Olive Taylor, 678.....	79	Myra Johnson, 660.....	77
<b>MIX,</b>		William Floyd, 896.....	77
Mary .....	73	<b>NELLIS,</b>	
<b>MOREHOUSE,</b>		Grace Eleanor, 817.....	71
Elizabeth, 69.....	26	<b>NETTLETON,</b>	
Mary, 428 .....	41	Amarancy, 336.....	49
<b>MORSE,</b>		Betsey, 1149.....	104
Laura, 401.....	53	Deborah, 229.....	29
Polly.....	53	Lucy, 66.....	24
Solomon.....	53	<b>NORTHROP,</b>	
<b>MOSIER,</b>		Olive.....	66
Helen Howe, 472a.....	43	<b>NORTON,</b>	
Lydia Steevens, 472.....	43	Abigail.....	25
Stephen, 472.....	43	Dinah, 1218.....	106
472a.....	43	Dinah Buell.....	106
<b>MOULSON,</b>		Emily L., 1246.....	108
Dame Anna.....	10	Russell .....	106
<b>MUNGER,</b>		<b>NYE,</b>	
Catherine Lucy, 1251.....	106	Daniel.....	64
Dency Lucretia, 1252.....	106	Josephine Maria, 483.....	64
Dinah .....	99	Polly Benton.....	64
Eliza Ellen, 1262....	106	<b>NYMAN,</b>	
Emily Root, 1264.....	106	Emeline .....	75
Fannie Ann, 1250.....	106	<b>O'NEILL,</b>	
Gaylord, 1198.....	106	Chas. Hammond, 761.....	65

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>O'NEILL,</b>		<b>PAGET,</b>	
Mary Thomas, 761.....	65	Albert E. S. L., 1287.....	108
<b>ORVIS,</b>		Alfred Henry .....	108
Caroline Atwood .....	74	Arthur H. F., 1236.....	108
Jennie, 626.....	74	Arthur W., 1289.....	108
John H.....	74	Louise L. M. W., 1288.....	108
<b>OSBORN,</b>		Mary Stevens, 1236.....	108
Fannie, 1133.....	99	Reginald S., 1290....	108
<b>OVERFIELD,</b>		<b>PARKER,</b>	
Diana .....	84	Dorothy, 51.....	23
<b>OWEN,</b>		Isaac, 98....	21
Adelaide Thomas, 683.....	80	Lydia, 98....	21
Albert Elwood, 995. ....	88	<b>PARMELEE,</b>	
Allen Thomas, 681.....	59, 80	Abigail Stevens, 1152.....	100
Dallas Walton, 934.....	80	Cassandra, 329.....	47
David Elwood, 943. ....	81	David, 1152.....	100
David Wilmot, 685.....	59	Dinah, 1055.....	98
Electa Ensworth, 452.....	59	Rhoda, 197.....	27
Emma Wheat, 681.....	80	<b>PARSONS,</b>	
Frank Arthur, 683....	59, 80	Achsa, 470... ..	43
Fred Elwood, 686....	59, 81	James .....	43
George Dallas, 682.....	59, 80	Louise Strait.....	43
Grace Scudder, 944....	81	Pauline, 1117.....	101
Harold Chester, 937....	80	<b>PATTON,</b>	
Herrick Thomas, 939....	80	Caroline T.....	76
Howard, 996... ..	88	Carrie Winnifred, 884.....	76
Ida Ward, 682.....	80	Georgie Edna, 883.....	76
Jennie Alta, 938.....	80, 88	Hattie Steevens, 657.....	76
Katherine, 930.....	80	Isaac Howard, 885.....	76
Lewis, 931.....	80	Isaac Hutchins, 657 .....	76
Lucy Olive, 684.....	59, 81	Mark, 886.....	76
Lydia E., 935.....	80	Peter S.....	76
Mabel L., 929..	80, 87	<b>PEARSON,</b>	
Maria, 928.....	80	Mamie Lillian, 780. ....	85
Mary Fitzwater, 682.....	80	Robert Henry.....	85
Mary Frances, 997.....	88	Sally Harrison.....	85
Nancy Scudder, 686.....	81	<b>PEARY,</b>	
Nellie Bloom, 942.....	88	Almira . ....	84
Paul Allen, 933. ....	80	<b>PEASE,</b>	
Robert Wheat, 932. ....	80	Albert, 1232.....	107
Thomas. ....	59	Ella Stevens, 1278.....	107
Thomas Ward, 936.....	80	Ellen Matilda, 1277. ....	107
William, 452.....	59	Sarah Stevens, 1232.....	107
William Duncan, 942.....	81, 88	Sarah Theresa, 1275. ....	107
<b>PACKARD,</b>		William Godfrey, 1276.....	107
Adeline Margaret, 950.....	82	<b>PECK,</b>	
Jerome Killeon, 722.....	82	Lucy Helen, 407.....	39
Margaret Ayres.....	82	W. H., 407.....	39
Olive McDougal, 722.....	82	<b>PERSON,</b>	
William B.....	82	Mary .....	23
Winnifred Maud, 949.....	82	<b>PETRIE,</b>	
<b>PADDOCK,</b>		Catherine Henrietta, 321.....	46
Emily Gertrude.....	88	Jacob .....	46
		Jerusha Lane.....	46

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>PETTIBONE,</b>		<b>RANDALL,</b>	
Charles Leon, 895.....	77	Caroline, 317.....	45
Mary Neal, 895.....	77	<b>RATHBUN,</b>	
<b>PHILLIPS,</b>		Florence Jones, 620.....	54
Anna DeForest, 594..	52	John, 620 .....	54
Augusta M., 390.....	52	Mary Jones, 619.....	54
Augusta Seba, 593.....	52	R. A., 619.....	54
Elmer Ellsworth, 591.....	52	<b>RAWSON,</b>	
Helen Canfield, 595.....	52	Cyril, 373.....	51
Herbert Canfield, 589.....	52	Duane, 581.....	51
Isabella Augusta, 592..	52	Harrison, 582.....	51
Joseph, Land Grant.....	124	Hartwin, 580.....	51
Maria Louise, 596 .....	52	Lydia Smith, 373.....	51
Mary Theresa, 590.....	52	Sylvia, 583.....	51
Theodore Canfield, 588.....	52	<b>REDFIELD,</b>	
T. J., 390.....	52	Beriah, 132. . . . .	23
<b>PIERSON,</b>		Dorothy, 132.....	23
Lydia Stevens, 1049.....	94	Jean .....	14
Samuel, 1049.....	94	Martha, 223.....	35
<b>PITKIN,</b>		Polly, 325.....	35
Mary, 1234.....	107	Sarah, 127.....	29
<b>PLANTER'S COVENANT.</b> ..	113	<b>REED,</b>	
<b>PLATTS,</b>		Marietta, 1163.....	105
Elizabeth, 1004.....	92	<b>RENO,</b>	
<b>POOLE,</b>		Virginia Hurlburt .....	86
Hannah, 1160.....	104	<b>REYNOLDS,</b>	
<b>PORTER,</b>		Eliza Ann .....	61
E. J., 818.....	87	<b>RICE,</b>	
Julia Ellinor, 986.....	87	Nehemiah, 1154.....	100
Mary Sears, 818.....	87	Ruth Stevens, 1154.....	100
Wallace E., 985.....	87	<b>RICHARDS,</b>	
<b>POST,</b>		Delia Celinda, 656.....	57
Daniel, 34.....	16	Robert A., 656.....	57
Daniel Jr., 54.....	17	<b>RIDER,</b>	
Ebenezer, 54 .....	17	Edmund, 57 .....	17
Mary Rutty, 34 .....	16	Mary, 57.. .....	17
Sarah, 54.....	17	Land Grant.....	118
<b>POTTER,</b>		<b>RIGGS,</b>	
Diantha, 366.....	37	Charles, 631.....	55
Edith, 283.....	38	Elizabeth, 32.....	21
<b>PRATT,</b>		Joseph .....	21
Parmelia, 329.....	47	Mary Emeline, 631.....	55
<b>PRESTON,</b>		<b>RIX,</b>	
Charles L., 899.....	77	Chas. Northrup, 494.....	66
Grace Casbeer, 899.....	77	Frederick Northrup, 780..	67, 85
Harry W., 900.....	77	971.....	85
Lena B., 898.....	77	George .....	66
L. D., 668... ..	77	Kitty, 492.....	66
Sarah Baxter, 668.....	77	Lila Thankful, 781.....	67
<b>PRIDGEON,</b>		Mamie Pearson, 780.....	85
Allen Stevens, 981 .....	86	Olive Northrup .....	66
Henrietta Edgar, 803.....	86	<b>ROBBINS,</b>	
John, 803.....	86	Jonathan, 1071.....	95
John Edgar, 980.....	89	Lydia Steevens, 1071.....	95

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROBINSON,		SCHUBACH,	
Polly.....	40	Kate, 714.....	61
ROCKWELL,		SCOTT,	
Betsey.....	59	Irena, 440.....	42
Samuel.....	59	Jerry, 440.....	42
Samantha, 451....	59	Lawrence, 435....	41
ROGERS,		Lydia H., 435....	41
Abi, 82d.....	20	SCOVILLE,	
Anna, 82b.....	20	Asenath, 271....	31
Hannah, 82e....	20	SCUDDER,	
James, 29.....	20	Nancy M., 686....	81
82h.....	20	SEARS,	
Jerusha, 82c....	20	Abby Eliza, 319....	45
Mary, 82i.....	20	Caroline J., 827....	71
Priscilla, 82g....	20	Charles B., 826....	71
Sarah, 29.....	20	Elizabeth Spitz, 825....	71
82a.....	20	Frank Steevens, 819....	71
Trial, 152....	29	Jessie Louisa, 824....	71
Zeruiah, 82f....	20	John, 820 ..	71
ROOT,		John, Jr., 514....	71
Emily M., 517....	72	Julia A., 515....	71
ROSSITER,		Mary Jewett, 514....	71
Dr. ....	14	Mary J., 818.....	71, 87
ROWLEY,		Nellie, 822.....	71
Susannah.....	44	Sarah A., 821.....	71
ROYS,		Vinson G., 515....	71
Benedict, 1104....	97	William A., 823....	71
Elizabeth Stevens, 1104....	97	William J., 825....	71
RUSSELL,		SEATON,	
Laura A., 1233....	107	Harriet Ellen.....	67
RUTTY,		SEELY,	
Abigail, 40.....	16	Bessie Tubbs, 901....	78
Edward, 8.....	16	Dora A., 901....	78
35.....	16	Samuel, 901.....	78
Mary, 34.....	16	SELDING,	
Phebe, 37.....	16	Edward F. de.....	109
Polly, 221.....	35	Helen de, 1286....	109
Rebecca, 36.....	16	SEWARD,	
Rebecca Stevens, 8....	16	William ...	15
Sarah, 38....	16	SHEATHER,	
Thomas, 39.....	16	John.....	18
SALISBURY,		SHEFFIELD,	
Charity.....	69	James, 310.....	43
SANFORD,		James Willard, 462....	43
Elizabeth, 60....	18	Joel Steevens, 465....	43
Hannah, 28.....	16	Judson Joseph, 463....	43
Thomas, 28....	16	Miranda, 303.....	40
SAVAGE,		Nathaniel Kendrick, 463....	43
Hannah, 33.....	21	SHERMAN,	
SCHENER,		Sarah Ann.....	70
Sophia Charlotte.....	84	SHOEMAKER,	
SCHOFIELD,		Clayton Steevens, 953..	82
Alfred, 295.....	33	Delia Benedict.....	82
Mindwell, 295....	33	Flora Lois Holmes, 724....	82

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>SHOEMAKER,</b>		<b>SMITH,</b>	
Floyd Monroe, 724.....	82	Lois Ann, 585.....	52
Guy Simmons, 952.....	82	Louisa J., 278. ....	32
Holmes Monroe, 951.....	82	Lucy, 284.....	32
James Monroe. ....	82	572.....	51
Lois Wood, 954.....	82	Lydia, 373.....	37, 51
<b>SKINNER,</b>		Margaret Annette, 983.....	86
Miss, 300.....	39	Marjory Doretta, 979.....	86
<b>SMALLEY,</b>		Martha, 1011.....	94
Persis A., 387.....	38	Milla, 367.....	37, 50
<b>SMITH,</b>		Nancy, 368. ....	37
Abigail, 165.....	32	Nathaniel, 165.....	32
Adelia, 574.....	51	Persis A., 387.....	38
Adin, 281.....	32	Phila Ann, 375.....	37, 52
Almira, 376.....	37	Philander, 276.....	32
Alta, 370.....	37, 51	Prosper, 374.....	37, 52
Ann Canfield, 811.....	86	Rachael, 282.....	32
Asenath, 279....	32	Salmon 277.....	32
Betsey Murdoff, 369.....	50	Samuel.....	32
Beulah, 280.....	32, 38	Sarah Murdoff, 371.....	51
Charles, 564.....	50	Susan, 404.....	53
Charles Philip, 801.....	86	Thearon, 275.....	32
Charlotte Lucinda.....	64	Virginica Reno.....	86
Cornelia, 372.....	37, 51	Whiting, 274.....	32, 37
Cyrus, 278.....	32	William, 282.....	32
Diantha, 366.....	37	<b>SMOAK,</b>	
Dufay, 565.....	50	Rose, 648.....	56
Edith, 283.....	38	<b>SNOW,</b>	
Elizabeth, 566.....	50	Abigail, 328.....	35
Eunice, 274.....	37	Flora, 528.. ..	73
Evaline White, 374... ..	52	Lucretia, 1122.....	102
Ezra, 366.....	37	William, 328.....	35
Frances Patricia, 978.....	86	<b>SPALDING,</b>	
Frances Williams, 801.....	86	Adolphus, 401.....	39, 53
Francis, 400.....	39	Alice Gertrude, 612.. ..	53
Frederick Hutchins, 811.....	86	Alice Helen, 613.....	53
Hannah Howard.....	109	Dallas Fennimore, 604.....	53
Harriet, 586.....	52	Douglas Howard, 615.....	54
Harvey, 376.....	37	Eliza Ann, 399.. ..	39
Henry.....	32	Fannie Louisa, 607.....	53
371... ..	37, 51	Florid F., 609.....	53
Henry Hayes.....	86	George Monroe, 606... ..	53
Homer, 369.....	37, 50	Henry Harmon, 398.....	39
573.....	51	Howard, 301.....	39
Horace, 377. ....	37	404.....	39, 53
Horace Pridgeon, 977 .. ..	86	Jennie S., 699.....	60
Ida Howard, 1295.....	109	John Allen, 402.....	39
Jane, 377.....	37	Joseph.....	39
Joel S., 283.....	32, 38	Laura, 400.....	39
John N., 387.....	38	Laura Morse, 401 .....	53
Joshua.....	109	Lucien H., 610.....	53
Laura, 584.....	52	Lucy Allen, 301. ....	39
Laura B., 283.....	38	Lucy Emma, 611.....	53
Laura S., 400.....	39	Lucy Helen, 407.....	39



	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPALDING,		STILES,	
Morell Guy, 605.....	53	Rachael, 424.....	55
Myron Shepard, 614.....	54	STONE,	
Nathaniel Shepard, 405....	39, 54	Colson E., 684.....	81
Orlando, 406.....	39	Della Allstrom, 940.....	88
Sally, 403.....	39	Dorothy Louisa, 994.....	88
Sarah Conklin, 401....	53	Lucy Owen, 684....	81
Sarah Eliza, 608.....	53	Olive, 838.....	72
Sarah Ward, 405.....	54	Robert Owen, 941....	81
Susan Smith, 404....	53	Wilmot Colson, 940.....	81, 88
SPENCER,		STORER,	
Alexander, 269.....	36	Anna.....	103
Allie E., 924.....	79	STORRS,	
Betsey.....	78	Joseph, 276. . .	32
Chauncey, 367.....	50	Philander, 276 . .	32
Cornelia, 558 .....	50	STRAIGHT,	
Dwight, 559.....	50	Louisa.....	43
Edwin, 560.....	50	STRONG,	
Eunice, 563.....	50	Abigail Caroline, 356.....	37
G. Adell, 677....	59	Adonijah (Col.).....	36
George, 556.....	50	358 .....	37
Henrietta, 561. . .	50	Asenath Harrison, 358.....	37
James, 562.....	50	Harriet Denny, 357.....	37
Lewis M., 679....	79	John, 375.....	52
Lillie J., 925....	79	Julia, 359.....	37
Martha, 57f. . .	17	Martin, 272....	36
Land Grant.....	119	360 . . .	37
Mary E., 923.....	79	Phila Ann, 375.....	52
Milla Smith, 367.....	50	Sally Harrison, 272 .....	36
Olive H., 269.....	36	Sarah Mariah, 355.....	37
Rose S., 922.....	79	Theoron Rudd, 354.....	37
Sidney, 557.....	50	Washington, 587....	52
Sophia Taylor, 679.....	79	STROPE,	
Webster, 677.....	59	Dolly, 307.....	41
SPITZ,		STULL,	
Elizabeth, 825 . . .	71	Adell J., 927.....	80
STANNARD,		Edith Taylor, 680.....	80
Cynthia, 334.....	48	Frank S., 680.....	80
Mary, 80.....	27	Maud L., 926.....	80
Sarah, 335.....	48	SWAIN,	
STANTON,		Dorcas . . .	13
Abigail . . .	36	SYMONDS,	
STARR,		Addie Matice, 600.....	74
Abigail, 1010.....	94	Clara Senia, 865.....	74
STAULLEN,		George Marion, 600.....	74
Mary, Land Grant.....	118, 119	John Little, 866.....	74
Thomas, Land Grant....	118, 119	Nellie Maud, 867... ..	74
STILES,		TAINTOR,	
Deborah, 18. . .	18	John .....	13
Dorcas .....	18	TAYLOR,	
Emeline, 425.....	41	Abbie Mary, 917.....	79
Isaac .....	18	Adeline Augusta, 461.....	42, 61
John .....	18	Adestia Olive, 450.....	42
Lucien, 425.....	41	Alice, 698 .....	60

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>TAYLOR,</b>		<b>THOMAS,</b>	
Allen, 309 .....	42	Chester, 316 .....	44
Benjamin Hurd, 458 .....	42	Historical .....	126
Bertha, 688 .....	59	489 .....	45, 65
Cynthia Miranda, 456 .....	42, 60	Chester Hollister, 782 .....	67
Edith Florence, 680 .....	59, 80	Chester Rix, 776 .....	66
Eliza Ann, 459 ..	42	Elizabeth Ingham, 487 .....	65
Ella, 687 .....	59	Eva Holt, 487 .....	65
Emeline Jane, 628 .....	75	Fidelia Herrick .....	80
Emelie Wyman .....	75	Florence Hollister, 496 .....	67
Emma, 689 .....	59	Frances Eulalia, 495 .....	45
G. Adell, 677 .....	59	Frank J., 759 .....	65, 84
George Kendrick, 676 .....	59, 79	Frank Steevens, 496 .....	45, 67
914 .....	79	783 .....	67
Grace Blanche, 918 .....	79	Fred W., 758 .....	65, 84
Harry Hollis, 916 ..	79	Helen Minerva, 491 .....	45, 66
James Wilson, 453 .....	42, 59	Helen Orilla, 775 .....	66
Jennie, 717a .....	61	Jacob .....	44
Joel Steevens, 449 .....	42	James Buchanan, 492 .....	45, 66
Julia Bradford, 460 .....	42, 61	Jessie Blanche, 757 .....	65, 83
Julia Mary, 718 .....	61	Kitty Rix, 492 .....	66
Lawrence Henry, 915 .....	79	Lois Ingham, 965 .....	84
Linna Jones, 717 .....	61	Lorena Lindley, 489 .....	65
Lucy Miranda, 455 .....	42, 60	Lorena Lou, 762 .....	65, 84
Lydia Almina, 452 .....	42, 59	Lucy Emma, 494 .....	45, 66
Mary Fellows, 676 .....	79	Lucy Johnson, 758 .....	84
Mary Hollis, 676 .....	79	Mary, 761 .....	65
Myron Allen, 913 .....	79	Myra Williams, 759 .....	84
Olive Amanda, 454 .....	42, 59	Myron Allen, 488 .....	45
Olive Elizabeth, 678 .....	59, 79	Nina, 760 .....	65
Olive Steevens, 309 .....	42	Olive Amanda, 493 .....	45, 66
Samuel Allen, 451 .....	42, 59	Olive Irene, 774 .....	66, 85
Samuel McKane .....	75	Susannah .....	44
Sophia Rose, 679 .....	59, 79	Thankful Josephine, 490 .....	45, 65
Susan Buckhout, 453 .....	59	Theodore Williams, 964 .....	84
Willis Hazleton, 717 ..	61		
Zerah Beach, 457 .....	42	<b>THOMPSON,</b>	
<b>TEAL,</b>		Anna Elizabeth, 755 .....	83
Dinah, 113 .....	22	George Albert .....	83
Samuel, 113 .....	22	Sarah Hern .....	83
<b>TEWKSBURY,</b>		<b>THURSTAIN,</b>	
Christiana West .....	78	Carrie M., 436 .....	57
Floyd J. ....	78	<b>TIBBALS,</b>	
Floyd LaVerne, 909 .....	78	Esther, 69 .....	26
Helen Louise, 910 .....	78	<b>TOMBS,</b>	
LaVerne D., 673 .....	78	Alta Smith, 370 .....	51
Leona B., 673 .....	78	Elizabeth, 571 ..	51
<b>THOMAS,</b>		Harvey, 570 .....	51
Adelaide, 683 .....	80	Martin, 567 .....	51
Adolphus J., 963 ..	84	Sarah, 568 .....	51
Adolphus S., 487 .....	45, 65	Whiting, 569 .....	51
Allen .....	80	William, 370 .....	51
Charlotte Augusta, 497 .....	45, 65	<b>TOOLEY,</b>	
		Abigail, 57d .....	24
		146 .....	24

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TOOLEY,		WALTON,	
Andrew .....	23	George Allgire, 998.....	88
57d .....	24	George Milo, 786.....	67, 85
144 .....	24	Jennie Bell, 974.....	85
Jeremiah, 141. ....	24	John Bunnell, 999.....	88
John, 143....	24	Kathryn Allgire, 973. ....	88
Mary, 56.....	23	Mary Steevens, 318.....	45
Peter, 145....	24	Susie Avery, 785.....	85
Samuel, 142.....	24	William Frederic, 785.....	67, 85
TOURNEY,		976 .....	85
Mercy, 31.....	16	WARD,	
Thomas, 31. ....	16	Abigail, 115....	28
TOWNER,		Emeline, 425.....	41
Benjamin, Land Grant.....	119	Ida Elizabeth, 682.....	80
TRACY,		James, 425.....	41
Elijah Selden, 454.....	60	Sarah, 405.....	54
Olive Amanda, 454.....	60	WATERS,	
TROWBRIDGE,		Rachael, 282.....	32
Mary .....	13	WELLMAN,	
TUBBS,		Gideon .....	26
Bessie P., 901.....	78	Marcy, 69.....	26
Betsey Spencer.....	78	Mary, 521.....	47
Ellen M., 905....	78	William .....	26
George Manley, 669..	78	WENDLING,	
John J., 906.....	78	Amanda Matice, 597....	73
Kate L., 907.....	78	Frank J., 597....	73
Philip .....	78	Joseph Francis, 856.....	73
Philip H., 904.....	78	Lucille Maruja, 857 .....	73
Vera M., 903.....	78	Returne Alford, 858.....	73
William H., 902.....	78	WEST,	
VIOLETT,		Christiana .....	78
John W.....	56	WESTGATE,	
Mary C., 432....	56	Benjamin, 752.....	64
WADE,		Betsey Headley.....	64
Frances, 674.....	78	Emma Steevens, 484.....	64
WAITE,		Helen, 753.....	64, 83
Martha, 1097 .....	97	Marion, 754....	64
WALDO,		Orrin Ballard, 484.....	64
Almira, 578.....	51	Wanton .....	64
Augustus, 576....	51	WHEADON,	
Burdett, 577 .....	51	Almina, 1161.....	100
Cecil, 372.....	51	WHEAT,	
Cornelia Smith, 372 .....	51	Emma C., 681.....	80
Mary, 575.....	51	WHEELER,	
WALKER,		David, 472....	43
Sarah S., 411.....	54	Lydia Steevens, 472 .....	43
WALTON,		Mary .....	16
Alma C., 975... ..	85	WHITCOMB,	
Caroline Barnum, 500....	67	Sally, 1167.....	105
Caroline Bunnell, 786....	85	WHITE,	
Charles Goodrich, 973 ...	85, 88	Evaline, 374 .....	52
Frederic Augustus, 318.....	45	WHITMORE,	
500.....	45, 67	Sarah, 1165.....	105
Frederic Avery, 972.....	85		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITNEY,		WOLFE,	
Celinda H., 431.....	41	Electa.....	83
Elliott, 431.....	41	WOLVERTON,	
WHITTLESEY,		Albert Buckley, 653.....	57
Hannah, 95.....	21	Alice Culver, 655.....	76
WILCOX,		Delia Celinda, 656.....	57
Edith C., 842.....	72	George Edwin, 654.....	57
Elijah, 1052.....	94	Jackson, 433.....	56
Frederic, 842.....	72	Lawrence S., 655.....	57, 76
Giles, 1028.....	93	Lucinda M., 433.....	56
Grace Griswold, 1077.....	95	Robly Culver, 882.....	76
John, 1077.....	95	Wood,	
Joseph, Land Grant.....	131	Allen Edgar, 693.....	60
Mary, 1029.....	93	Emma Amanda, 694.....	60
Land Grant.....	131	Florence Delphine, 691.....	60
Mary Stevens, 1006.....	93	692.....	60
Samuel, 1006.....	93	George Richardson, 696.....	60
1027.....	93	697.....	60
Sarah, 192.....	27	Julia Adeline, 695.....	60
Sarah Stevens, 1052.....	94	Lois.....	62
Sybil, 130.....	23	Lois Elizabeth, 690.....	60
WILLARD,		Richardson, 454.....	59
Emeline Stevens, 1220.....	104	WOODEN,	
Justin, 1221.....	104	Matilda.....	61
Nelson, 1220.....	104	WOODFORD,	
Sybil Stevens, 1221.....	104	Amenia Fortner.....	76
Submit.....	103	Arthur H., 645.....	56
WILLIAMS,		Burton L., 648.....	56
Almira Peary.....	84	Chauncy B., 430.....	56
Clarkson Steevens, 802.....	69	Donnetta L., 874.....	75
Charlotte Elizabeth, 798.....	68	Edwin Steevens, 877.....	76
Clement, 793.....	68	Esther Amenias, 880.....	76
David Henry, 503.....	68	Frank Lisander, 651.....	76
Eliza A., 520.....	73	878.....	76
Ezra David, 799.....	68	Harry S., 875.....	75
Francis, E. Mc., 801.....	69, 86	Jennie Steevens, 646.....	75
Horace Steevens, 796.....	68	John Morton, 879.....	76
John W.....	84	John Roberts.....	76
Mary, 516.....	72	Kendrick J., 647.....	56
Mary Eliza, 503.....	68	Louis, 881.....	76
Mary Henrietta, 794.....	68	Mattie E., 651.....	76
Myra Estelle, 759.....	84	Romeo M., 646.....	56, 75
Reginald Heber, 797.....	68	Rose Smoak, 648.....	56
Sarah Grant, 795.....	68	Susan J., 430.....	56
William Edgar, 800.....	68	WRIGHT,	
WINCHESTER,		Betsey.....	60
Eunice, 274.....	37	Daniel, 124.....	23
WINEGARDNER,		Elizabeth, 112.....	22
Sarah Harris, 418.....	55	John, 112.....	22
WINSLOW,		Lucy, 124.....	23
Jennie, 837.....	87		